

RECEIVED
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION
EXECUTIVE OFFICE - ALBANY

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

STATE OF NEW YORK
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

2009 APR 27 PM 2:18

Case 06-T-0650 - Application of New York Regional Interconnect Inc. For a Certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need Pursuant to Article VII for a High Voltage Direct Current Electric Transmission Line Running Between National Grid's Edic Substation in the Town of Marcy, and Central Hudson Gas & Electric's Rock Tavern Substation Located in the Town of New Windsor

Evidentiary Hearing
3 Empire State Plaza
19th Floor
Albany, New York

March 31, 2009
8:30 a.m.

BEFORE: MICHELLE L. PHILLIPS,
Administrative Law Judge

JEFFREY STOCKHOLM,
Administrative Law Judge

1 (Exhibits 269 through 281 marked for
2 identification.)

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I call Case 06-T-0650,
4 Application of New York Regional Interconnect, Inc. for
5 Certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public
6 Need.

7 Could we begin this morning with appearance
8 of Counsel.

9 MR. SINGER: Yes, Your Honor. For New York
10 Regional Interconnect, the law firm of Couch White, by
11 Leonard Singer, Garrett Bissell, and William McCarthy.

12 MR. KLUCSIK: For Communities Against
13 Regional Interconnect, Gilberti, Stinziano, Heintz &
14 Smith, P.C., by Brenda Collela and John Klucsik.

15 MR. BLOW: For the staff of the Department
16 of Public Service, Steven Blow, assistant counsel, and
17 Anthony Belsito, assistant counsel.

18 MS. STRAUS: For the New York Power
19 Authority, Sarah Barish-Straus and Mark Malone.

20 MR. LANIADO: On behalf of the Long Island
21 Power Authority, the law firm of Read and Laniado by Sam
22 Laniado.

23 MR. LITTLE: For the Department of
24 Environmental Conservation, William Little and David

1 Sampson.

2 MR. RIBACK: For Consolidated Edison Company
3 of New York, Jeffrey L. Riback, assistant general
4 counsel.

5 MR. GLASSER: Central Hudson Gas & Electric
6 Corporation by Robert J. Glasser.

7 MR. SALTARELLI: For NYISO, Joseph
8 Saltarelli of Hunton & Williams.

9 MR. PATKA: Carl Patka of New York
10 Independent System Operator.

11 MS. GACH: And Karen Gach for the NYISO.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. I have one
13 preliminary question. And it's a -- it's a question I
14 meant to ask the witness -- CARI's witnesses yesterday
15 with regard to electromagnetic fields, particularly
16 magnetic fields as it is associated with the Nanotech
17 Center issue that we had some testimony on yesterday.

18 One of the questions that I thought about
19 after we, of course, released the witnesses, was whether
20 it would make a significant impact on the strength of
21 the magnetic fields if the cable were buried. And if it
22 were buried, I understand that burial doesn't affect
23 magnetic fields, but the two cables would be buried
24 fairly close together.

1 Just when I need Mr. Bucci, he's not here.
2 But my thought would be it's a couple of feet. I'm sure
3 the company has diagrams that -- that would show the
4 distance between the two cables as they are buried.

5 First of all, let me ask: Does anybody
6 disagree with my assumption that those cables in close
7 proximity would have a significant dampening effect on
8 magnetic field?

9 Okay, nobody is going to question that.

10 MR. KLUCSIK: Your Honor, I don't know that
11 I can confirm or challenge that proposition.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Well, okay, so that's a
13 neutral. I'll go with a neutral unless somebody can
14 tell me I'm wrong. I'm pretty sure I'm right about
15 this.

16 MR. KLUCSIK: It's beyond my technical
17 expertise.

18 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I understand, but what I
19 was going to ask you was if you would take this
20 proposition to your witness and ask her, number one, am
21 I right? Does that significantly impact the magnetic
22 field by putting those conductors a few feet apart as
23 well as -- rather than tens of feet apart as they occur
24 on the pole? And if that's --

1 MR. KLUCSIK: Is your question related to
2 the underground placement of the cables within a few
3 feet?

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes.
5 That's the -- that's the foundation. The cables are
6 within a couple of feet, and I ask you to ask the
7 company at some point -- maybe they can give you a
8 precise distance -- and then ask your expert if that
9 would affect her numbers. And if so, how?

10 That is to say, what would the distance
11 required be if the cables were underground within a
12 couple of feet of each other?

13 And you can report the -- if you would,
14 report that back to the record. And then we'll decide
15 if we want to put that into evidence. And if so, how to
16 do that. It could be done by affidavit, but that
17 would -- that would require the consent of the parties.
18 Otherwise, we could call her back. I hate to do that
19 for one issue.

20 But, in any event, would you check that out
21 for me?

22 MR. KLUCSIK: Yes, Your Honor.

23 MR. BISSELL: Your Honor, just to clarify,
24 in Section E-3 of the application, Figures E-3.3.1-1 and

1 E-3.3.1-2 do show the cross-section of buried cable, and
2 the distance between the two cables would be 36 inches.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you, Counsel, I
4 appreciate that.

5 Do we have any other matters preliminary?

6 MR. LANIADO: Yes, Your Honor. At some
7 point today I would like to discuss the Lesser/Puga
8 testimony and the motion to strike that staff had made
9 and was supported by LIPA as well as Con Edison, and I
10 believe CARI. I'm not sure.

11 But yesterday there was a discussion of
12 having those witnesses come up on Thursday rather than
13 Friday, and discovery responses just came in late
14 yesterday, so I would like to have that discussion. And
15 it can be now or later, your choice.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Well, we're halfway into
17 it. Go ahead.

18 MR. LANIADO: Your Honor, you held staff's
19 motion to strike specific portions of the Lesser/Puga
20 testimony in abeyance pending the conduct of discovery.
21 And I forget offhand whether you wanted us to complete
22 cross-examination or you -- that we could renew it
23 before cross-examination. Well, discovery --

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Your call on that.

1 MR. LANIADO: Excuse me?

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I said it's your call on
3 that.

4 MR. LANIADO: Okay. Well, staff -- staff
5 issued its discovery, I believe, March 16th or
6 March 17th. LIPA sent out its interrogatories
7 March 18th. We just got the responses last night or
8 late yesterday evening, and we are being asked now to
9 cross the witnesses on Thursday or on Friday.

10 And in many -- many instances, Counsel could
11 go forward even though they only have two or three days'
12 notice or have the information, but we have a unique
13 situation here. And here we have a model -- a
14 simulation model on a very pivotal issue, conduction
15 cost savings, that has never been used in New York
16 State, at least before the Public Service Commission.

17 Staff, in one of its interrogatories, asked
18 for the benchmarking, whether the -- the Aurora outputs
19 had been benchmarked. And in response to DPS 1283, NYRI
20 did not provide that benchmarking and said that their
21 benchmarking is commercially sensitive and thus
22 considered confidential.

23 LIPA had asked for the inputs to the model,
24 and we were told that they were proprietary and that we

1 didn't have a license to use Aurora. No one at LIPA has
2 ever used Aurora. So what we have is a model that no
3 one in this proceeding, other than one party, has access
4 to, and that's NYRI, to my knowledge.

5 The question is, I believe that, yes, we
6 could probably poke around their testimony and the
7 results of that modelling, but the -- the evidence
8 that's going to be presented in this record is not going
9 to be very probative. And I think it's highly
10 prejudicial to ask us to go forward with
11 cross-examination at all when we're dealing literally
12 with a black box.

13 We're being asked to learn about something
14 that -- well, first of all, we can't learn about it
15 because we're not being given the guts of the model and
16 we're being asked to cross on the fly.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I understand your points,
18 and I would suggest to you that this is not the time to
19 renew a motion to strike, and I will explain why.

20 Staff's allegation in its original motion,
21 which was joined by others, is that this study or
22 software program is a black box. You said it yourself.

23 There is no evidence in this record that
24 it's a black box other than the allegations. Now, I do

1 understand that discovery responses -- discovery has
2 been undertaken subsequent to our ruling. I might
3 suggest it could have come earlier.

4 That point aside, I -- and I certainly do
5 not question your statement on the record today about
6 what the answers to that discovery showed. However,
7 those answers are not in the record, and I cannot base
8 -- I'm not in a position now to say anything more than I
9 said when I made the motion.

10 As the record develops, we can deal with the
11 issue. If it's truly a black box, it's likely -- and
12 the record shows that -- it's likely that I will strike
13 that. But, as I said, the evidence does not show at
14 this point in time that it's a black box and beyond
15 scrutiny.

16 I might suggest to you that one way that you
17 might show that is in your cross-examination, but that's
18 entirely up to you. That's your decision about how to
19 proceed. But at this point, assuming arguendo -- and I
20 don't actually think, Mr. Laniado, you said this. But
21 assuming arguendo, you asked me to reconsider the motion
22 at this time, that would be denied at this time without
23 prejudice to renewal.

24 MR. LANIADO: Your Honor, wouldn't the

1 technicality of not having evidence in the record be
2 solved by simply marking the responses for
3 identification and showing the applicant's response that
4 they would not disclose the model, the benchmarking,
5 either to staff or provide the model's inputs to LIPA?

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: The response to your
7 question could we mark the documents for identification
8 is yes. Whether the documents are then adequate on --
9 for me to make a determination, I don't know, because I
10 haven't seen the documents.

11 MR. LANIADO: Well, I guess what I'm saying
12 is I can hand them up to you later today. I can make
13 copies and we can mark them, and then we can have the
14 discussion later today.

15 But the -- but I guess the point is we are
16 being asked to proceed on Thursday, and I think that's
17 prejudicial having had the responses only for two days.

18 Now, I understand your point that maybe the
19 discovery could have been asked sooner, but a motion was
20 made, and I -- frankly, I think that's a judgment call
21 because there's nothing in the rules that requires
22 someone to go ahead and serve discovery while a motion
23 is pending.

24 MR. SINGER: Your Honor, can I respond to

1 some of this.

2 MR. BLOW: I'd like to make a point before
3 Mr. Singer responds, if you don't mind, Your Honor.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Go ahead, Mr. Blow.

5 MR. BLOW: My only point on this is when
6 Your Honor made the ruling that we should proceed by
7 discovery -- and obviously we didn't do that beforehand,
8 we were trying to understand other things in the
9 rebuttal and so on and so forth, and we just can't do
10 everything at one time, so...

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Understood. No derogation
12 intended.

13 MR. BLOW: Right. When Your Honor ruled
14 that we should proceed by discovery, we sent out a
15 discovery request on -- actually, it was the 18th. And
16 I'm not accusing the company of being untimely under the
17 rules, but -- the company was timely under the rules,
18 however, under the circumstances and given the potential
19 prejudice and so on, and so forth, it would have seemed
20 appropriate for the company to -- and I asked, in fact,
21 that -- in my discovery, in the letter that I sent, the
22 transmittal letter -- that the company respond as soon
23 as possible, given the -- given your ruling of the 16th.
24 And I assume -- I don't remember Mr. Laniado's letter,

1 but I assume it said something similar.

2 In any case, the company took the full
3 day -- number of days allowed under the rules and
4 provided some information, I will grant you that. But,
5 as Mr. Laniado said, basically told us that the guts of
6 the model are proprietary and there's no way we could
7 look at it.

8 So they could have said that on -- within a
9 couple of days of the -- of our discovery request, but
10 that would have permitted you to, Your Honor, to
11 consider a renewed motion to strike much earlier, and
12 obviously the company didn't want that to happen.

13 MR. SINGER: That's a mischaracterization.
14 You know, we are in hearings, just as everyone else is,
15 and we are trying to respond to multiple discovery
16 requests as these hearings go on.

17 In addition, the witnesses are -- they have
18 other responsibilities also. So we tried to get them
19 to, you know, respond as soon as possible, and
20 personally I think we got the responses -- to get the
21 responses out in ten days while we're sitting here
22 during hearings is, you know, it was difficult to do.
23 And, as I said, these are not the only discovery
24 requests that we're responding to.

1 Just as LIPA and the staff say that they
2 didn't want to file their discovery sooner, I think
3 that's a similar situation to us being able to respond
4 with -- earlier than the ten-day period.

5 In addition to that, we haven't told -- we
6 answered all of staff's interrogatory requests. We
7 didn't tell them that the guts were proprietary. The
8 only request that we did not respond to was the request
9 by LIPA for the input files to the Aurora model.

10 I don't see how they could have made any use
11 of them because they don't have a license to run Aurora.
12 So, you know, we responded to them that it wouldn't be
13 worthwhile to provide them the input files if they don't
14 have a license to run the model.

15 In addition, Mr. Laniado said that the
16 Aurora model was not benchmarked against anything. The
17 question was, had the Aurora model forecast ever been
18 benchmarked to GE MAPs forecasts, and the answer was
19 their -- the witnesses are not aware of any of that
20 benchmarking.

21 It wasn't a refusal to provide any
22 benchmarking. It was a response to their direct
23 question about whether the model had been benchmarked
24 against GE MAPs. So I don't see that as a refusal to

1 provide any information with respect to benchmarking.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Isn't the Aurora program a
3 GE program?

4 MR. SINGER: No, it's not.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I thought it was. I
6 thought it was also produced by GE.

7 MR. SINGER: No, I don't believe so. There
8 was a document that we put in the response to the
9 motions that indicated that the developers of Aurora
10 were working with GE MAPs on a joint venture to, I
11 believe, try to coordinate the two separate programs,
12 but it's a separate program.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Sounds like there ought to
14 have been benchmarking done somewhere, but in any event.

15 MR. LANIADO: Your Honor, can I just correct
16 something that Mr. Singer said. There were two
17 questions that staff posed. Actually, they posed a
18 number of questions, but with respect to the
19 benchmarking --

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. Time out. I'm not
21 going to issue a ruling today striking or not striking.
22 I will take into -- I will have marked for
23 identification the responses that you made reference to,
24 Mr. Laniado.

1 These witnesses are going to be on the
2 stand, in any event, regardless of what happens with
3 regard to this specific piece of their testimony, so I
4 think that we can go on.

5 But before anything -- before anything is
6 even possible, you have to mark those interrogatory
7 responses for identification. Then we're going to
8 proceed with cross-examination of this panel. Then
9 we're going to go from there.

10 In terms of cross-examination, I'm sorry,
11 but you have to do your best. The schedule is not
12 within my hands.

13 MR. SINGER: Can I just make one other point
14 with respect to this, and that is the witnesses are not
15 going to be available on Thursday. They'll be here
16 Friday as scheduled.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Friday as scheduled.
18 Okay. You have another evening.

19 MR. LANIADO: Well, Your Honor, don't --
20 aren't there witnesses coming up later in the schedule,
21 you know, a week or two from now? Meaning if there are
22 problems cross-examining them on Friday, could these
23 witnesses be returned to the witness stand?

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Well, I mean, I could ask

1 them to come back, but what is -- what is the schedule?

2 MR. SINGER: Dr. Lesser and Mr. Puga are
3 scheduled for Friday of this week. Monday the 6th is
4 Panel C and Mr. Hieronymus. I don't believe Lesser and
5 Puga were planning on staying around.

6 MR. LANIADO: No. No. I was -- I thought
7 we had hearings scheduled after the week of the 6th. Am
8 I --

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes, we do.

10 MR. SINGER: Those aren't any of our
11 witnesses.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Right. Oh, now I
13 understand what you're asking. You want to bring them
14 back.

15 MR. LANIADO: If we have to, or just
16 postpone them ab initio.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Why don't you mark the
18 exhibits and we'll consider it further.

19 MR. LANIADO: Thank you.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Laniado, do you have
21 copies right now, or do you want to do this later?

22 MR. LANIADO: I'll have to do that later,
23 Your Honor.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. That's fine.

1 I think our next panel is NYISO.

2 STEVEN COREY and JOHN BUECHLER, after first
3 having been duly sworn, were examined and testified as
4 follows:

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Please be seated and give
6 your name to the reporter.

7 (Corey) Steven Corey.

8 (Buechler) And John Buechler.

9 MR. SALTARELLI: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 DIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. SALTARELLI:

12 Q. Mr. Corey, have you submitted sworn written
13 direct testimony and rebuttal testimony in this
14 proceeding?

15 A. (Corey) I have.

16 Q. And have you sponsored exhibits in connection
17 with that testimony which has been marked as SLC 1
18 through SLC 5?

19 A. (Corey) Yes.

20 Q. And do you have any corrections to your written
21 direct testimony or rebuttal testimony today?

22 A. (Corey) No.

23 MR. SALTARELLI: Okay. Your Honor, is it
24 the intent to have the witnesses testify sort of in

1 tandem as a panel? I'm just not certain.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Our general rules with
3 regard to panels are that questions can be posed to the
4 panel. The panel can decide who to answer it. The two
5 panelists can talk to each other.

6 And if Counsel wants a specific answer from
7 a specific question, Counsel is entitled to get that,
8 although that doesn't preclude the other witness from
9 also providing information. That's generally how the
10 panels have run.

11 MR. SALTARELLI: Okay, Your Honor. Then
12 I'll --

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And you've identified -- I
14 apologize. I wasn't listening. You identified whose
15 testimony?

16 MR. SALTARELLI: Mr. Corey's testimony. And
17 I can also at this point just for convenience do the
18 same with Mr. Buechler.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Please.

20 BY MR. SALTARELLI:

21 Q. Okay. Mr. Buechler, have you submitted sworn
22 written direct testimony in this proceeding?

23 A. (Buechler) Yes.

24 Q. And have you sponsored exhibits in connection

1 with your testimony which have been marked as JPB 1
2 through JPB 8?

3 A. (Buechler) Yes, I have.

4 Q. And, Mr. Buechler, today do you have any
5 corrections with respect to your written direct
6 testimony?

7 A. (Buechler) One correction.

8 Q. Okay. Can you refer us to the page and line that
9 you're referring to?

10 A. (Buechler) Yes. In my direct testimony, page 31,
11 line 21.

12 Q. And can you read the statement that you're
13 referring to and the correction for the record.

14 A. (Buechler) All right. I'll read the full
15 sentence, beginning on line 20 through 22.

16 "As a participant in the NYISO's governance
17 process, NYRI is eligible to vote on the CARIS
18 report" -- CARIS, C-A-R-I-S -- "at the NYISO business
19 issues committee and management committee."

20 The correction is -- as corrected, the sentence
21 would read, "As a participant in the NYISO's governance
22 process, NYRI may become" -- strike "is" -- "eligible to
23 vote on the CARIS report," et cetera.

24 Q. Yes. Will you be submitting a corrected or an

1 amended written testimony to that effect?

2 A. (Buechler) Yes.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: No, we don't need to do
4 that, Counselor.

5 MR. SALTARELLI: Okay.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: What we wanted to know
7 first was, was the testimony on the CD that you gave us
8 corrected?

9 MR. SALTARELLI: It is not, Your Honor. And
10 that's why I would -- I would submit a new CD.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes, if you could submit a
12 new CD, that would -- I realize that it's a pain in the
13 butt, but --

14 MR. SALTARELLI: Not a problem. But the
15 written testimony, it's not necessary?

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: No. The written
17 testimony, we can make -- handwritten change is fine.

18 MR. SALTARELLI: Thank you.

19 BY MR. SALTARELLI:

20 Q. Mr. Buechler, other than the correction you just
21 testified about, is there any other corrections or
22 amendments to your testimony?

23 A. (Buechler) No, there is not.

24 MR. SALTARELLI: At this time, Your Honor,

1 the witnesses are available for cross-examination.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: The prefiled testimony as
3 described by the witnesses will be copied into the
4 record as though given orally.

5 (The following is the prefiled direct and
6 rebuttal testimony of Steven Corey and the direct
7 testimony of John Buechler:)

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

NEW YORK STATE
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Application of New York Regional)
Interconnect, Inc. for a Certificate of)
Environmental Compatibility and Public)
Need Pursuant to Article VII for a High)
Voltage Direct Current Electric)
Transmission Line Running Between)
National Grid's Edic Substation in the)
Town of Marcy, and Central Hudson Gas &)
Electric's Rock Tavern Substation Located)
in the Town of New Windsor.)
_____)

Case: 06-T-0650

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF STEVEN L. COREY
ON BEHALF OF THE
NEW YORK INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR, INC.

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is Steven L. Corey. My business address is: New York Independent
3 System Operator, Inc. ("NYISO"), 10 Krey Blvd., Rensselaer, NY 12144.

4 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR CURRENT POSITION?**

5 A. I am the Manager of Interconnection Projects for the NYISO.

6 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND?**

7 A. I hold a Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering from the Clarkson
8 College of Technology (now Clarkson University), and a Master of Engineering
9 degree in Electrical and Computer Engineering, also from Clarkson.

10 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR PROFESSIONAL WORK EXPERIENCE.**

11 A. I have held the position of Manager of Interconnection Projects for three years. Prior
12 to that, I held the position of Manager of Transmission Planning for the NYISO for
13 approximately six years, beginning when the NYISO first was established in
14 November 1999. For eight years prior to that, beginning in 1991, I held a comparable
15 position, Manager of Transmission Planning, with the New York Power Pool
16 ("NYPP"), the predecessor to the NYISO. While Manager of Transmission Planning,
17 I also served as the NYPP, then NYISO, representative on the Northeast Power
18 Coordinating Council's ("NPCC") Task Force on System Studies from 1991 through
19 2005, and served as chairman of that group for the last six years of that period. I
20 joined the NYPP in 1974, directly after my graduation from Clarkson. I held a
21 variety of technical and management positions of increasing responsibility at the
22 NYPP (Analyst-Computer Applications 1974-1978, Senior Analyst-Computer

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 Applications 1979, Supervisor of Computer Applications 1980–1985, Manager of
2 Operations Engineering 1985-1991, Manager of Transmission Planning 1991-1999).

3 **Q. WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS MANAGER OF**
4 **INTERCONNECTION PROJECTS FOR THE NYISO?**

5 A. As Manager of Interconnection Projects, I am responsible for overseeing the
6 administration of the NYISO's interconnection process and certain transmission
7 expansion studies.

8 My work includes various activities that support or affect these studies such as:
9 development of criteria, standards, guidelines and procedures; development and
10 application of various analytical tools; and coordination and development of various
11 models and databases. In carrying out this work, I participate on various committees
12 and groups within the NYISO, including the Transmission Planning Advisory
13 Subcommittee ("TPAS") and the Operating Committee ("OC").

14 **Q. WHAT EXPERIENCE DO YOU HAVE THAT RELATES TO THE NYISO**
15 **INTERCONNECTION PROCEDURES?**

16 A. I have been involved in the development, implementation and administration of the
17 NYISO's interconnection process since its inception. I was involved in the
18 development the NYISO's current procedures, including the Large Facility
19 Interconnection Procedures ("LFIP") and Small Generator Interconnection
20 Procedures, which are contained in the NYISO's Open Access Transmission Tariff
21 ("OATT")—as Attachments X and Z, respectively. I also have been involved in
22 each step of the development, implementation and administration of Attachment S of

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 the OATT, the Rules to Allocate Responsibility for the Cost of New Interconnection
2 Facilities ("Attachment S").¹

3 I was also involved in the development of the Transmission Expansion and
4 Interconnection sections of the NYISO OATT. In 2000, I was involved in the
5 development and writing of the NYISO System Reliability Impact Study ("SRIS")
6 Criteria and Procedures.²

7 I am the primary NYISO staff member on TPAS. This stakeholder group has primary
8 responsibility for assisting NYISO Staff regarding the implementation of the
9 NYISO's interconnection procedures. I often present study reports, proposals and
10 recommendations to the NYISO OC on behalf of TPAS, and I have often presented
11 the NYISO staff position on interconnection and cost allocation matters to the OC,
12 Business Issues Committee, Management Committee, and Board of Directors.

13 **Q. YOU HAVE MENTIONED A NUMBER OF COMMITTEES. PLEASE**
14 **BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE NYISO OPERATING COMMITTEE AND TPAS.**

15 **A.** The NYISO OC is one of the three primary committees that participate in the NYISO
16 governance. The OC membership includes representatives from all five stakeholder
17 sectors (Generation Owners, Transmission Owners, Other Suppliers, End Use
18 Consumer, and Public Power), and committee decisions are made through the FERC-
19 approved weighted voting process. Under that voting process, the OC must approve a
20 motion by at least a vote of 58% for a motion to pass. The OC is responsible for

¹ Attachments S and X of the NYISO OATT are submitted herewith as Exhibit __ (SLC-1) and Exhibit __ (SLC-2), respectively.

² The SRIS Criteria and Procedures are submitted herewith as Exhibit __ (SLC-3).

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 operational and reliability related matters, which include administration and approval
2 of certain interconnection study scopes and studies and procedures related to
3 proposed projects. Specifically, the OC has approval authority for SRISs and the
4 Class Year Interconnection Facilities Studies ("Class Year Study").

5 The TPAS is one of the subcommittees that reports to the OC. TPAS reviews and
6 comments on transmission and interconnection-related studies and assessments
7 performed by the NYISO staff, including SRISs and Class Year Studies. Like other
8 subcommittees, working groups and task forces of the NYISO, the TPAS functions in
9 a less formal manner than the primary committees with decision making by
10 consensus. Also, like the other subcommittees and working groups, the TPAS does
11 not have formal approval authority in most matters. Rather, the role of TPAS is to
12 report and make recommendations for action to the OC.

13 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU PROVIDING TESTIMONY IN THIS**
14 **PROCEEDING?**

15 A. I am providing testimony on behalf of the NYISO.

16 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

17 A. The purpose of my testimony is threefold. First, I will describe the NYISO's
18 interconnection study process. Second, I will describe NYRI's status in the NYISO's
19 interconnection study process. Finally, I will summarize the conclusions of NYRI's
20 most recently completed interconnection study. Unless stated otherwise in my
21 testimony, capitalized terms have the meanings contained in the NYISO's OATT, in

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 Attachments S or X to the OATT, or in the NYISO Market Administration and
2 Control Area Services Tariff ("Services Tariff").

3 **Q. CAN YOU PLEASE DESCRIBE THE NYISO'S INTERCONNECTION**
4 **STUDY PROCESS?**

5 A. The NYISO's interconnection processes focus on whether and how a new facility can
6 reliability interconnect to the New York State Transmission System. There are up to
7 three interconnection studies required for a proposed project under the LFIP: the
8 Interconnection Feasibility Study, the SRIS, and the Class Year Study. These studies
9 evaluate, with an increasing level of detail, the electrical impact of the proposed
10 project on the transmission system. The studies also provide information regarding
11 any additional facilities that are needed for the reliable interconnection of the project
12 under the NYISO's Minimum Interconnection Standard. These facilities include the
13 Transmission Owner's Attachment Facilities, which are the facilities owned by the
14 Transmission Owner that connect the proposed project to the transmission system,
15 and System Upgrade Facilities, which are required upgrades to the existing,
16 integrated transmission system. Each interconnection study bases its analysis on a
17 defined set of base cases that represent snapshots of the system, both before and after
18 the proposed project, that are determined at the commencement of that study. The
19 first study performed after a Developer submits an Interconnection Request is usually
20 the Interconnection Feasibility Study. A Developer may forego an Interconnection
21 Feasibility Study only if the NYISO, Developer and connecting Transmission Owner
22 all agree. Power flow and short circuit analyses are performed in this study, which
23 provides a preliminary evaluation of the feasibility of the proposed interconnection to

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 the transmission system.³ This study provides a preliminary identification of
2 Transmission Owner's Attachment Facilities and System Upgrade Facilities, as well
3 as a good faith cost estimate of those facilities.

4 Next, upon the completion of the Interconnection Feasibility Study, the NYISO
5 develops a scope for the SRIS. The SRIS scope for each project must be approved by
6 the OC. In the SRIS, power flow, short circuit and stability analyses are performed to
7 evaluate in further detail the impact of the proposed project on the reliability of the
8 transmission system.⁴ For projects larger than 80 megawatts ("MW") in size, the
9 study evaluates the impact of the proposed project on interface transfer limits based
10 on the most limiting of the thermal, voltage, and stability criteria.⁵ The SRIS also
11 identifies the Transmission Owner's Attachment Facilities and System Upgrade
12 Facilities and provides a good faith cost estimate of those facilities.

13 Finally, following the completion and approval of the SRIS, the NYISO performs an
14 Interconnection Facilities Study for a Class Year⁶ of proposed projects, known as the
15 Class Year Study. Projects must meet two milestones for entry into a Class Year:
16 NYISO Operating Committee approval of the SRIS and a "regulatory" milestone.⁷
17 This study is the most detailed and comprehensive of the three interconnection studies
18 and reevaluates system performance using base case assumptions updated from those
19 used in the SRIS. Through this study, the NYISO identifies the System Upgrade

³ Sect. 6.2 of Attachment X.

⁴ Section 7.3 of Attachment X.

⁵ SRIS Procedures at I.

⁶ The Class Year, as defined in Attachment S to the OATT, is a group of proposed projects included in any particular Annual Transmission Reliability Assessment.

⁷ The regulatory milestone required depends on the type of project proposed. For a transmission project subject to Article VII, the applicable milestone is the notice that the submitted application is complete under Article VII. Attachment S at Fourth Revised Sheet No. 674.

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 Facilities required to interconnect reliably the entire group of Class Year projects and
2 allocates the cost of those upgrades among the Class Year projects based on the *pro*
3 *rata* impact of each project. Upon completion of this study, each Developer is
4 obligated to make a financial commitment related to the System Upgrade Facilities
5 required for its project in order to move forward in the interconnection process.

6 Under the LFIP and Attachment S, Developers are responsible for the full cost of
7 Attachment Facilities, as well as the project's allocated share of the cost of System
8 Upgrade Facilities.

9 **Q: PLEASE DESCRIBE THE MINIMUM INTERCONNECTION STANDARD.**

10 A: Under this standard, proposed projects are evaluated to determine whether and how
11 they can interconnect with the transmission system in compliance with relevant
12 reliability standards. These standards include, but are not limited to, New York State
13 Reliability Counsel ("NYSRC") Reliability Rules, North American Electric
14 Reliability Corporation ("NERC") Planning Standards, and NPCC criteria. It is
15 important to note that under the Minimum Interconnection Standard a potentially
16 adverse reliability impact that can be "managed through the normal operating
17 procedures of the NYISO and/or [connecting Transmission Owner] will not be
18 identified as a degradation of system reliability or noncompliance with the NERC,
19 NPCC, or NYSRC reliability standards."⁸ If the adverse reliability impact cannot be
20 managed through normal operating procedures, a System Upgrade Facility will
21 generally be identified to mitigate the adverse impact. Under the Minimum
22 Interconnection Standard, only reliability impacts are evaluated; interconnection

⁸ SRIS Criteria and Procedures at 4.

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 studies, under the provisions of the NYISO Tariff, do not assess the economic
2 impacts of a proposed project.

3 **Q: WHAT IS NYRI'S STATUS IN THE NYISO'S INTERCONNECTION STUDY**
4 **PROCESS?**

5 A. NYRI submitted an Interconnection Request under the LFIP on May 13, 2005. The
6 NYISO assigned NYRI Queue Position 191. After NYRI submitted its
7 Interconnection Request, a Interconnection Feasibility Study was performed and
8 completed on June 22, 2006. On September 14, 2006, the OC approved the study
9 scope for the NYRI SRIS pursuant to Section 7.3 of Attachment X of the OATT.

10 The NYRI SRIS was conducted, and NYISO staff recommended approval of the
11 SRIS to the appropriate NYISO stakeholder groups, including TPAS and the OC.

12 On May 22, 2008, the OC denied approval of the NYRI SRIS by a vote of 53.55%
13 (just short of the 58% vote required for approval). On May 30, 2008, NYRI appealed
14 the OC's denial of the NYRI SRIS to the Management Committee and requested that
15 the Management Committee overturn the OC's decision, thereby approving the NYRI
16 SRIS. The NYISO determined that NYRI did not have proper standing to appeal the
17 decision as it was not at the time a member of the Management Committee. Thus,
18 NYISO exercised its right to appeal the OC's denial to the Management Committee
19 in order to afford a full vetting of the NYRI SRIS through the NYISO governance

1 process. ⁹ On June 27, 2008, the Management Committee approved the NYRI SRIS
2 by a vote of 84.25%.

3 Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. and Orange and Rockland Utilities
4 appealed the Management Committee's decision to approve the NYRI SRIS to the
5 NYISO Board of Directors ("the Appeal"). On August 27, 2008, the NYISO Board
6 denied the Appeal, upholding the approval of the NYRI SRIS.¹⁰

7 NYRI has not yet commenced a Class Year Study to determine the exact
8 configuration of system changes that will be needed to interconnect its proposed new
9 transmission line. NYRI is qualified to become a member of Class Year 2009, the
10 study for which is scheduled to commence on March 1, 2009.

11 **Q: WHAT ARE THE CONCLUSIONS OF THE NYRI SRIS?**

12 A: The conclusions of the NYRI SRIS are discussed in detail within that study report. I
13 would note that the overall conclusion of the SRIS is that NYRI meets the NYISO
14 Minimum Interconnection Standard and can be interconnected and operated within all
15 applicable NERC, NPCC, and NYSRC reliability criteria. Below, I will summarize
16 the SRIS's other primary conclusions:

- 17 1. Changes were made to the NYRI project to include upgrades at both the
18 northern and southern interconnecting substations as a result of this study.
19 2. The estimated cost of the System Upgrade Facilities and time to construct
20 were determined to be \$12,700,000 and 24 months for the north (National

⁹ Section 7.03 of the ISO Agreement gives the right of appealing an action of the Management Committee to "any party on the Management Committee and the ISO Representative."

¹⁰ The NYISO's Board of Directors' Decision is submitted herewith as Exhibit ___ (SLC-4).

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

- 1 Grid) end, and \$26,115,000 and 36 months for the south (Central Hudson Gas
2 and Electric Corp.) end.
- 3 3. Power flow analysis identified that NYRI at full output would result in post-
4 contingency overloads on both the 345 kV and 138 kV systems near the
5 southern end of NYRI under the initial base case conditions. However,
6 further analysis determined that the overload on the 345 kV system could be
7 mitigated by a redispatch of generation in the case, with generation reductions
8 at the Roseton and Danskammer plants. The 138 kV system overloads in the
9 Shoemaker-Chester-Sugarloaf area were determined to be pre-existing, but
10 exacerbated by NYRI, so upgrades of selected transmission facilities in that
11 area may be necessary. This need will be determined in the Class Year Study.
- 12 4. Post-contingency overloads were also identified in the areas to the north and
13 west of the northern end of NYRI under the initial assumed base case
14 conditions, but those overloads can be readily mitigated by a redispatch of
15 generation in those areas.
- 16 5. NYRI includes equipment and/or upgrades at both ends that would mitigate
17 any potential adverse voltage impacts of the project.
- 18 6. Stability analysis indicated that the system was stable for the design criteria
19 contingencies tested. A clearing time assessment indicated that NYRI did not
20 affect the critical clearing time at the southern end, but appeared to reduce the
21 critical clearing time from 12 cycles to 7 cycles at the northern end. It is
22 recommended that National Grid evaluate this with regard to the capabilities
23 of the protection in the area in the Class Year Study.

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 7. Short circuit analysis indicates that NYRI would not cause lowest breaker
2 ratings to be exceeded within the study area.

3 8. Transfer limit analysis indicated that, for summer peak conditions, NYRI
4 resulted in normal and emergency limits for Total East, UPNY-SENY, and
5 Volney East increasing by approximately 1,200 MW (the size of the project).
6 The Moses South interface emergency limit increased by about 350 MW and
7 UPNY-ConEd normal and emergency limits increased by a small amount.
8 NYRI's impact on all other interfaces was negligible.

9 9. The NYISO will need to have operational control over the NYRI project so
10 that the NYISO can determine the maximum safe level of output as necessary
11 to avoid any adverse impact of the project on the reliability of the New York
12 State Transmission System, consistent with standard NYISO and applicable
13 Transmission Owner operating procedures and practices.

14 The SRIS report also indicates that: (1) NYRI and associated interconnection
15 facilities will be designed in accordance with all the Applicable Reliability Standards;
16 (2) any potential equipment overduty, low voltage, or thermal overload conditions
17 will be re-evaluated, identified and mitigated prior to interconnection or during the
18 Class Year Study, whichever comes first; and (3) deliverability standards, if any,
19 applicable to NYRI will be as determined in FERC Docket Nos. ER04-449-003,
20 ER04-449-007, and ER04-449-008.

Case: 06-T-0650

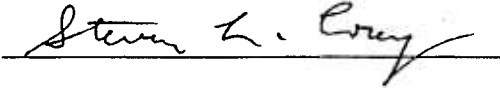
STEVEN L. COREY

1 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY AT THIS TIME?

2 A. Yes, it does.

3

4



5

Steven L. Corey

6

7 Sworn to before me this 9th day of January,
8 2009 in the City of Rensselaer, County of
9 Rensselaer, New York:

10

11

12

13



14

Carl F. Patka

15

Notary Public

16

AFFIX SEAL:

CARL F. PATKA
Notary Public - State of New York
No. 4962209
Qualified in Albany County
My Commission Expires Feb. 12, 2010

**NEW YORK STATE
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**Application of New York Regional
Interconnect, Inc. for a Certificate of
Environmental Compatibility and Public
Need Pursuant to Article VII for a High
Voltage Direct Current Electric
Transmission Line Running Between
National Grid's Edic Substation in the
Town of Marcy, and Central Hudson Gas &
Electric's Rock Tavern Substation Located
in the Town of New Windsor.**

Case: 06-T-0650

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF STEVEN L. COREY
ON BEHALF OF THE
NEW YORK INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR, INC.**

1 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

2 A. My name is Steven L. Corey. My business address is: New York Independent
3 System Operator, Inc. ("NYISO"), 10 Krey Blvd., Rensselaer, NY 12144.

4 Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED IN THIS PROCEEDING?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?

7 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to certain issues raised in the
8 prepared testimony submitted by Michael Forte in this proceeding on behalf of
9 Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. ("Con Edison").

10 Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. FORTE'S STATEMENT (AT 12) THAT
11 DATA USED IN THE NYRI SRIS WAS "AS OLD AS FIVE YEARS?"

12 A. No. The base cases utilized for the NYRI SRIS were based on the 2005 FERC
13 715 power flow cases, updated to reflect projects above NYRI in the
14 interconnection queue and other updates provided by the Transmission Owners.
15 And, since the NYRI SRIS base cases were prepared by the NYISO and provided
16 to NYRI's consultant in September 2006, it is unclear how the data in those cases
17 could be considered five years old.

18 Q. MR. FORTE (AT 12) IDENTIFIES THE CAPACITOR BANK AT
19 MILLWOOD AS AN EXAMPLE OF A RECENT CHANGE TO THE NEW
20 YORK STATE SYSTEM. WAS THE CAPACITOR BANK AT
21 MILLWOOD PROPERLY EXCLUDED FROM THE NYRI SRIS BASE
22 CASES?

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 A. Yes. The SRIS study scope for the NYRI project was approved by the NYISO
2 Operating Committee in September 2006. The NYISO's records indicate that it
3 provided the base cases to NYRI's consultant to perform the SRIS analysis on
4 September 28, 2006. The Millwood capacitor bank is actually associated with the
5 Athens Special Protection System ("SPS") that was studied through a System
6 Impact Study ("SIS"). The study scope for that SIS was approved by the NYISO
7 Operating Committee in October of 2006. Also, the Millwood capacitor bank was
8 not included as part of the initial Athens SPS project, but was later identified
9 during the course of the Athens SIS. The Athens SIS was approved by the
10 Operating Committee in January 2007. The NYISO's practice for transmission
11 projects that result from an SIS request, such as the Athens SIS, is to consider
12 modeling the project for SRISs commenced only after the Operating Committee
13 has approved the SIS. Therefore, the Millwood capacitor bank was properly
14 excluded from the NYRI SRIS base cases.

15 **Q. WOULD THE INCLUSION OF THE CAPACITOR BANK AT**
16 **MILLWOOD IN THE NYRI SRIS BASE CASE HAVE ALTERED THE**
17 **CONCLUSIONS OF THAT STUDY?**

18 A. No. Even if the Millwood capacitor bank was modeled in the NYRI SRIS base
19 case, the conclusions of that study would not have been altered. The NYISO
20 conducted an internal analysis to evaluate the potential impact of this and several
21 other claims asserted by Con Edison in its Notice of Appeal to the NYISO Board
22 of Directors concerning the approval of the NYRI SRIS. While the NYISO did
23 not agree with all the claims raised by Con Edison in its Notice of Appeal, the

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

1 internal analysis was performed making the changes to the base case suggested by
2 Con Edison. The results of this analysis show that the UPNY-ConEd voltage
3 limit would be increased by about 200 megawatts ("MW"), but would remain the
4 controlling limit under the modified study assumptions.¹ Additionally, even if the
5 thermal limit were the controlling limit, under the Minimum Interconnection
6 Standard, the 500 MW impact of the NYRI project on the thermal limit would not
7 have been identified as an adverse reliability impact because the potential adverse
8 reliability impact indicated by the approximately 500 MW reduction in the
9 UPNY-ConEd thermal limit can be managed through the normal operating
10 procedures of the NYISO. Please refer to my direct testimony (at 8) for a
11 discussion of the Minimum Interconnection Standard.

12 **Q. MR. FORTE MAKES A STATEMENT CONCERNING THE**
13 **OPTIMIZATION OF TRANSFERS (AT 13). DO THE NYISO'S SRIS**
14 **PROCEDURES REQUIRE THE OPTIMIZATION OF TRANSFERS IN**
15 **ORDER TO MAXIMIZE TRANSFER LIMITS?**

16 **A.** No. Nothing in the NYISO's SRIS procedures requires that the transfers be
17 optimized.

¹ The NYISO's internal summary of this analysis is submitted herewith as Exhibit __ (SLC-5).

Case: 06-T-0650

STEVEN L. COREY

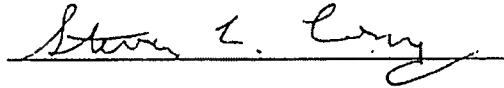
1 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?

2 A. Yes. It does.

3
4

5

6



7

Steven L. Corey

8

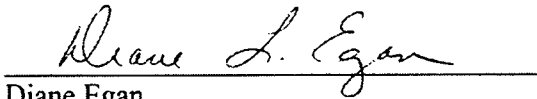
9 Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March,
10 2009 in the City of Rensselaer, County of
11 Rensselaer, New York:

12

13

14

15



16

Diane Egan
Notary Public

17

18

AFFIX SEAL:

19

DIANE L. EGAN
Notary Public, State of New York
Qualified in Schenectady County
No. 4924890
Commission Expires March 21, 20 10

STATE OF NEW YORK
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

Application of New York Regional)
Interconnect, Inc. for a Certificate of)
Environmental Compatibility and Public)
Need Pursuant to Article VII for a High)
Voltage Direct Current Electric) Case: 06-T-0650
Transmission Line Running Between)
National Grid's Edic Substation in the)
Town of Marcy, and Central Hudson Gas &)
Electric's Rock Tavern Substation Located)
in the Town of New Windsor.)

REVISED DIRECT TESTIMONY OF JOHN P. BUECHLER
ON BEHALF OF NEW YORK INDEPENDENT SYSTEM OPERATOR, INC.

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

2 A. My name is John P. Buechler. My business address is: 6 North Candlewood Path,
3 Dix Hills, NY, 11746

4 Q. WHAT IS YOUR CURRENT POSITION?

5 A. I am President of John P. Buechler Consulting, Inc. and currently serving, under
6 contract, as Executive Regulatory Policy Advisor to the New York Independent
7 System Operator, Inc. (NYISO).

8 Q. WHAT IS YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND?

9 A. I hold a Bachelor's degree in Electrical Engineering from Manhattan College and a
10 Master of Science degree in Management, from the Polytechnic Institute of New
11 York.

12 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR PROFESSIONAL WORK EXPERIENCE.

13 A. I have over 40 years of experience in the electric power industry, with responsibilities
14 for management of both engineering and planning organizations. For the past eight
15 years, I have been serving, under contract, as Executive Regulatory Policy Advisor to
16 the NYISO. During that time, from December 1999 through January 2004, I was
17 employed by KEMA Consulting as Senior Executive Consultant with responsibility
18 for restructuring and regulatory issues impacting the electric power industry,
19 including Independent System Operator (ISO), Regional Transmission Operator
20 (RTO) and Transco development. From May 1998 through December 1999, I was
21 the Project Managing Director of the NYISO Project for the Member Systems of the
22 New York Power Pool (NYPP), in which capacity my responsibilities included the

Case: 06-T-0650**JOHN P. BUECHLER**

1 day-to-day management of all aspects of the transformation of the NYPP into the
2 NYISO. In that capacity, I also participated actively in the development of various
3 filings at the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), including the tariffs
4 and organic agreements that are now the NYISO's governing documents.

5 Prior to my responsibilities to the NYISO, I was Manager of Integrated Resource
6 Planning at Long Island Lighting Company (LILCO) where I was responsible for
7 federal and state regulatory developments concerning open access, competition and
8 restructuring. I had a lead role in the negotiations leading to the acquisition of
9 LILCO's electric transmission and distribution systems and other assets by the Long
10 Island Power Authority as a precursor to the merger of LILCO and Brooklyn Union
11 Gas into the KeySpan Corporation.

12 In my 30 year career with LILCO, I held various managerial positions, principally in
13 areas associated with Corporate and Strategic Planning and in the Office of
14 Engineering. I participated on numerous Committees at the NYPP in the areas of
15 planning, operations and the environment and have chaired various NYPP groups
16 responsible for the development of joint positions before regulatory agencies. I also
17 served as LILCO's representative at the Northeast Power Coordinating Council
18 (NPCC), a member of the Edison Electric Institute's (EEI) Transmission Policy Task
19 Force, and a member of the Power Systems Planning and Operations Advisory
20 Committee of the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI).

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Q. WHAT ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES AS EXECUTIVE REGULATORY
2 POLICY ADVISOR FOR THE NYISO?

3 A. In my capacity as Executive Regulatory Policy Advisor for the NYISO, I provide
4 advice and analysis to the NYISO's President and Chief Executive Officer, other
5 Officers of the NYISO and staff who report to those Officers, and Members of the
6 Board of Directors on key federal and state regulatory issues, especially regarding
7 planning, operations and competitive markets, as well as tariff, market, and rate
8 design issues. During my consulting tenure with the NYISO, I also served as the first
9 Director of Regulatory Affairs from 2000 through 2002 and as Acting Vice President
10 of Market Structures during 2005 and 2006.

11 Q. WHAT EXPERIENCE DO YOU HAVE THAT RELATES TO THE NYISO'S
12 COMPREHENSIVE SYSTEM PLANNING PROCESS?

13 A. During my tenure with LILCO, from 1983 through 1998, I held various management
14 positions with planning responsibilities for the electric power system on Long Island,
15 including long-range planning for the generation, transmission and distribution
16 systems as well as the administration of the company's Research & Development
17 program for both the electric and gas systems. I was responsible for the development
18 and filing of LILCO's Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT) in response to
19 FERC Order 888, and with the development, filing and support of LILCO's Electric
20 Integrated Resource Plans with the New York State Public Service Commission
21 (PSC).

22 At the NYISO, I have been involved in the development and implementation of the
23 NYISO's planning processes since its inception. I was responsible for leading the

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 development of the NYISO response to FERC Order 2000, which included the
2 development of the initial proposal for a bulk electric system planning process.
3 During 2003 and 2004, I led the NYISO's collaborative stakeholder process with the
4 Electric System Planning Working Group to develop and file the initial
5 Comprehensive Reliability Planning Process (CRPP) for approval with FERC. The
6 CRPP has been the basis for bulk power system reliability planning in New York for
7 the past four years. Also during that same period, I was responsible for the
8 development and filing of the NYISO's response to FERC Order 2003, which defines
9 the requirements for the NYISO's interconnection process. Upon the issuance of
10 FERC Order 890, which, among other things, established formal requirements for a
11 regional bulk power system planning process for all transmission providers, I had the
12 lead responsibility, working through the NYISO stakeholder process, for the
13 development of NYISO's compliance filings. Those filings expanded the NYISO
14 CRPP planning processes to incorporate the Transmission Owners' Local
15 Transmission Planning Process, to include provisions for cost allocation and cost
16 recovery for projects needed for reliability, and to establish an economic planning
17 process to analyze projects to relieve congestion on the transmission system. That
18 filing was conditionally approved by FERC on October 16, 2008. I am currently
19 assisting the NYISO in the development of the detailed procedures required to
20 implement the new economic planning process under Order 890.

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Q. HAVE YOU DEVELOPED AND PROVIDED TESTIMONY IN PREVIOUS
2 REGULATORY PROCEEDINGS?

3 A. Yes. An integral part of my role as Manager of Facilities Planning and later,
4 Integrated Resource Planning, for LILCO was to develop, recommend and support
5 LILCO policy positions in numerous state and federal regulatory proceedings. My
6 responsibilities included the preparation of extensive analyses, including detailed
7 engineering and economic analyses, as well as the preparation and provision of
8 testimony to support LILCO's positions. Further, I was responsible for the
9 preparation and support of testimony in numerous cases before the New York State
10 Public Service Commission, including: various LILCO Electric Rate Cases;
11 Shoreham Alternative Plan; LILCO Rate Moderation Plan; Shoreham, Jamesport,
12 New Haven, and Nine Mile Point Unit No. 2 prudence proceedings; Competitive
13 Opportunities Proceeding; Load Pockets/Market Power proceeding; Retail Access;
14 Integrated Resource Planning (Electric & Gas); Conservation/Least Cost Planning;
15 Generation Capacity Bidding; Long Run Avoided Costs/Short Run Avoided Costs;
16 Environmental Externalities; Renewable Resources and Transmission Wheeling.
17 Before the FERC, I have developed strategy, policy recommendations and analyses to
18 support LILCO, NYPP and industry positions involving various open access and
19 industry restructuring issues, including: Open Access Notice of Proposed
20 Rulemaking (NOPR) and Order 888; Open Access Tariff; Transmission Pricing;
21 Stranded Costs; Jurisdictional Issues re: Wholesale and Retail Access; Section
22 211/212 Wheeling Issues; Power Pooling/ ISOs; NYISO tariff filings. I presented
23 testimony before the FERC, on behalf of the NYISO, in support of the recovery of

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 NYISO start-up costs (Dockets ER99-4235-000 and ER00-798-000) as well as in
2 support of the conformance of certain pre-existing wheeling agreements to the
3 provisions of the NYISO Tariff (Docket Nos. ER9-1523-011, OA 97-270-010 and
4 ER97-4234-008).

5 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU PROVIDING TESTIMONY IN THIS**
6 **PROCEEDING?**

7 A. I am providing testimony on behalf of the NYISO.

8 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

9 A. The purpose of my testimony is three-fold. First, I will provide an overview of the
10 NYISO's Comprehensive System Planning Process (CSPP). Second, I will describe
11 the NYISO's CRPP and the treatment of NYRI's submissions in the CRPP. My
12 testimony on the CRPP will have three parts: (a) initially, the testimony will discuss
13 the NYISO's CRPP in general terms; (b) then I will describe the NYISO's analysis of
14 the NYRI project as an Alternative Regulated Solution in the 2007 and 2008
15 Comprehensive Reliability Plans, and the current status of the NYRI project in the
16 NYISO's CRPP; and (c) finally, the testimony will describe the sequence of actions
17 that would have to occur, including selection and certification by the Public Service
18 Commission, for the NYRI project to receive regulated cost recovery as a regulated
19 reliability solution under the NYISO's CRPP. As the third component of my
20 testimony, I will describe the NYISO's Congestion Analysis and Resource
21 Integration Study (CARIS) that is beginning in 2009, and how NYRI should
22 participate in that economic planning process if NYRI desires cost recovery under the
23 NYISO's economic planning process. There will be three sub-parts to this testimony.

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Initially, I will describe the CARIS process that was approved by the FERC on
2 October 16, 2008. Then I will describe how the NYISO is implementing that process.
3 Lastly, I will describe how NYRI, if it desires cost recovery under the NYISO's
4 economic planning process, should participate in developing the CARIS process, in
5 the first CARIS, and offer its project as a solution to transmission congestion to seek
6 regulated cost recovery under the economic cost allocation provisions of the
7 NYISO's Tariff. Unless stated otherwise in my testimony, capitalized terms have the
8 meanings contained in the NYISO's OATT, in Attachment Y to the OATT, or in the
9 NYISO Market Administration and Control Area Services Tariff (Services Tariff).

10 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR TESTIMONY.**

11 A. The NYISO has considered NYRI's project in its CRPP as an Alternative Regulated
12 Solution in the 2007 and 2008 CRPPs. As an alternative regulated solution, the
13 NYRI project could be selected to meet a reliability need under the CRPP only if five
14 things happen: (1) the NYISO has determined that there are insufficient market-
15 based solutions to meet that need and has called upon a Responsible TO to proceed
16 with developing its regulated backstop solution; (2) the Responsible Transmission
17 Owner(s) file for approval of their reliability backstop solution project; (3) NYRI files
18 its project with the PSC to be considered as an alternative to the Responsible
19 Transmission Owner(s)' backstop solution project; (4) the NYISO has determined
20 that the NYRI project will meet the identified reliability need; and (5) the PSC selects
21 NYRI's project to be built instead of the Transmission Owners' project. Thus, the
22 PSC and not the NYISO will ultimately determine whether the NYRI project will
23 move forward pursuant to the New York Public Service Law. If all of the above

1 events occurred, including the PSC's selection of the NYRI project to proceed instead
2 of the TO's regulated backstop solution, the NYRI project then would be eligible for
3 cost recovery under the NYISO's tariff. To date, the NYISO has not determined that
4 there is a need for a regulated backstop project because there have been sufficient
5 market-based solutions to meet reliability needs. Therefore, NYRI's alternative
6 regulated solution has not been placed before the PSC for consideration as a solution
7 to a reliability need.

8 The FERC has conditionally approved the CARIS as the NYISO's economic
9 planning process to address transmission congestion on the New York bulk power
10 system. The NYISO will begin to implement the CARIS in 2009. The NYISO's
11 economic planning process represents an appropriate avenue available to NYRI to
12 request an analysis of the costs and benefits of its proposed transmission facility and a
13 determination of whether the project would be eligible to receive regulated cost
14 recovery under the NYISO tariff. In order for NYRI to obtain cost recovery under the
15 economic planning provisions of the NYISO's tariff, NYRI must proceed through the
16 NYISO's economic planning process.

17 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE NYISO'S COMPREHENSIVE SYSTEM**
18 **PLANNING PROCESS.**

19 **A.** The NYISO conducts long-term reliability and economic planning for the New York
20 bulk power system pursuant to regulations and orders adopted by the FERC. The
21 NYISO's CSPP is conducted pursuant to the terms contained in Attachment Y to the
22 NYISO's OATT. Appended hereto as an exhibit is Attachment Y to the NYISO
23 OATT, as approved by the FERC. Exhibit ____ (JPB-1).

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 The CSPP contains three components. First, the New York transmission owning
2 utilities (TOs) conduct a Local Transmission Planning Process (LTPP) for each
3 individual transmission system, with the opportunity for stakeholder input through the
4 NYISO's stakeholder committee process. Second, the LTPP provides input into the
5 NYISO's CRPP and CSPP. The CRPP is a long-range assessment of both resource
6 adequacy and transmission reliability of the New York bulk power system conducted
7 over a ten-year planning horizon. Third, the NYISO conducts the CARIS economic
8 planning process as part of the CSPP. In the CARIS, the NYISO and its market
9 participants will conduct a series of at least three studies of congestion on the
10 transmission system in New York, including an analysis of the costs and benefits of
11 relieving that congestion.

12 The NYISO has been conducting the long-term reliability planning portion of its
13 planning process since 2005. The CRPP is now in its fourth cycle, covering the years
14 2009 to 2018. The formal local transmission planning process is just getting started,
15 although the transmission owners have been participating in the CRPP since it began.
16 The economic planning process contained in the CARIS is a new process, and will
17 begin in spring or summer 2009, after the 2009 Comprehensive Reliability Plan
18 (CRP) is completed.

19 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE APPROVALS AND THE CURRENT STATUS OF**
20 **THE NYISO'S COMPREHENSIVE SYSTEM PLANNING PROCESS AT THE**
21 **FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION.**

22 **A.** On December 7, 2007, the NYISO and the TOs made a compliance filing at FERC
23 containing its proposed CSPP as an amendment to its OATT Attachment Y. That

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 filing contained three main components. First, the Transmission Owners will conduct
2 a Local Transmission Owner Planning Process that will provide the opportunity for
3 stakeholders to participate in their local planning efforts. Second, the outcome of the
4 Transmission Owners' local plans will form an input into the CRPP. The NYISO
5 filed changes to the CRPP to enhance that process and conform to the FERC's nine
6 "planning principles" contained in FERC Order 890. Third, the CRP will form the
7 basis of a new economic planning process, known as the CARIS, which is described
8 in my testimony below.

9 After extensive negotiations among the NYISO, the TOs, PSC Staff and other
10 stakeholders, the NYISO and the TOs made a further compliance filing at FERC on
11 June 18, 2008. The tariff amendments provided for cost allocation and recovery for
12 regulated transmission reliability backstop solutions through the NYISO's tariff, and
13 for cost allocation and recovery for regulated generation and demand response
14 backstop solutions through a state regulatory mechanism that is under development
15 among the PSC, the New York Power Authority (NYPA), and the Long Island Power
16 Authority (LIPA). The PSC is addressing the development of cost allocation and
17 recovery methodologies for generation and demand response reliability backstop
18 projects in Case 07-E-1507. On April 24, 2008, the PSC issued in Case 07-E-1507 a
19 "Policy Statement on Backstop Project Cost Recovery and Allocation."

20 By order issued on October 16, 2008, FERC approved the December 7, 2007 and
21 June 18, 2008 compliance filings on the condition that certain changes be made.
22 FERC determined that the NYISO's CSPP conforms to the nine planning principles
23 that FERC set forth in Order 890. These principles are: (1) coordination among

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 transmission providers and customers; (2) openness; (3) transparency; (4) information
2 exchange; (5) comparability of treatment across resource types and transmission
3 customers; (6) dispute resolution procedures; (7) participation by New York in
4 regional planning; (8) economic planning studies; and (9) cost allocation and cost
5 recovery for new projects.

6 The FERC ordered the NYISO to make a further compliance filing by January 14,
7 2009 to: (i) establish additional procedures to allow stakeholders to participate, at an
8 early stage, in the Transmission Owners' development of plans for their local
9 systems; (ii) make explicit that all stakeholders can participate in the NYISO's
10 planning processes whether they are Market Participants or not; (iii) provide
11 stakeholders the ability to review the details of the NYISO's modeling work; and (iv)
12 describe in more detail the formulas for allocating costs of regulated economic
13 transmission projects. The NYISO is preparing this compliance filing with the TOs
14 and other stakeholders in the NYISO Electric System Planning Working Group
15 (ESPWG) and Transmission Policy Advisory Subcommittee (TPAS).

16 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE NYISO'S COMPREHENSIVE RELIABILITY**
17 **PLANNING PROCESS.**

18 A. The CRPP assesses the reliability of the bulk power system and evaluates solutions to
19 reliability needs. A detailed description of the CRPP, including applicable reliability
20 criteria, is contained in the NYISO Manual 26 entitled: "Comprehensive Reliability
21 Planning Process Manual (CRPP Manual)," which is attached hereto as an exhibit.
22 Exhibit ____ (JPB-2). Bulk power system needs are evaluated in accordance with
23 existing reliability criteria of the North American Electric Reliability Corporation

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 (NERC), the Northeast Power Coordinating Council, Inc. (NPCC), and the New York
2 State Reliability Council (NYSRC). These criteria and a description of the nature of
3 long-term bulk power system planning are described in detail in the CRPP Manual,
4 and are briefly summarized below.

5 There are two different approaches to analyzing a bulk power system's reliability:
6 adequacy and security. The NYISO incorporates both of these approaches in its
7 reliability planning process. Adequacy is a planning and probabilistic concept. The
8 New York State bulk power system is planned to meet a loss of load expectation
9 (LOLE), a reliability criterion that, at any given point in time, any involuntary load
10 disconnection is not more frequent than once in every 10 years, or 0.1 days per year.

11 A system is adequate if the probability of having sufficient transmission and
12 generation to meet expected demand is less than or equal to the reliability criterion in
13 the LOLE. This requirement forms the basis of New York's installed capacity
14 (ICAP) requirement.

15 Security is an operating and deterministic concept. This means that possible events
16 are identified as having significant adverse reliability consequences, and the system is
17 planned and operated so that the system can continue to serve load even if these
18 events occur. The NYISO maintains a list of critical elements and most severe
19 contingency events it assesses in determining system security.

20 The CRPP is anchored in the market-based philosophy of the NYISO and its Market
21 Participants, which posits that market solutions should be the first choice to meet the
22 identified reliability needs. In the event that market-based solutions do not
23 materialize to meet a reliability need in a timely manner, the NYISO designates the

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Responsible Transmission Owner(s) to proceed with a regulated backstop solution in
2 order to maintain reliability. Market Participants can offer and promote *alternative*
3 *regulated solutions* which, if determined by NYISO to help satisfy the identified
4 reliability needs and by regulators to be more desirable, may displace some or all of
5 the Responsible Transmission Owners' regulated backstop solutions.

6 All types of resources, transmission, demand response and/or generation projects, can
7 be offered as solutions under the CRPP, and the NYISO treats all resource types on a
8 comparable basis. The CRPP does not substitute for the planning that each
9 Transmission Owner conducts to maintain the reliability of its own bulk and non-bulk
10 power systems.

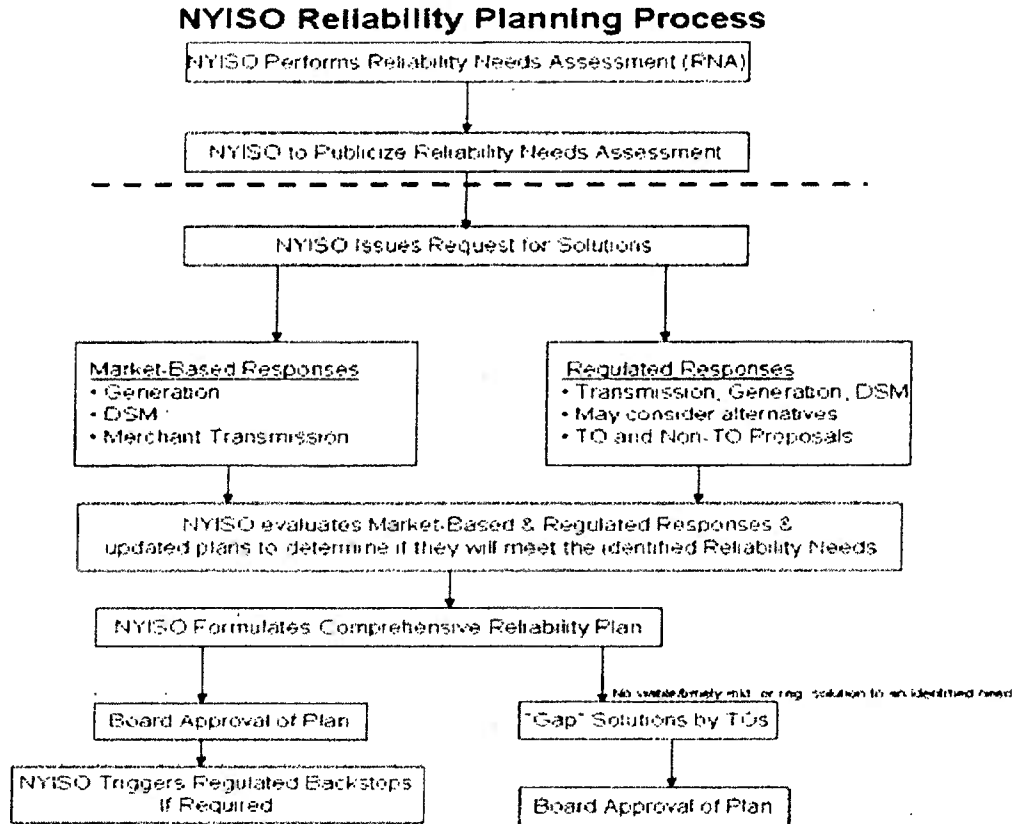
11 First implemented in 2005, the CRPP is an annual, ongoing process that combines the
12 expertise of the NYISO and its stakeholders to assess the electricity grid's reliability
13 needs and to foster solutions to maintain bulk power system reliability. The first step
14 in the CRPP is the Reliability Needs Assessment (RNA), which evaluates the
15 adequacy and security of the bulk power system over a ten-year Study Period. To
16 determine resource adequacy needs, the NYISO first identifies the amount of
17 resources in megawatts (known as "compensatory megawatts") and the locations in
18 which they are needed to meet those needs. In the second step of the process, the
19 NYISO solicits and evaluates market-based and regulated backstop solutions for the
20 identified needs, and develops a CRP. The RNA and the CRP are developed with the
21 NYISO's stakeholders in the ESPWG and the TPAS. Both are reviewed by the
22 NYISO's Operating Committee and Management Committee. The RNA and the
23 CRP are subject to the final approval of the NYISO's independent Board of Directors.

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 If the RNA identifies a reliability need in the ten-year Study Period, the NYISO will
2 designate one or more Responsible Transmission Owners who are responsible for
3 developing a *regulated backstop solution* to address the identified need. In addition,
4 the NYISO will solicit *market-based* and *alternative regulated solutions* to address
5 the identified need. Alternative regulated solutions can be proposed by developers
6 who want to offer their projects as an alternative to the regulated backstop solution
7 offered by the Transmission Owners. In the event that the NYISO determines that a
8 regulated solution is needed to maintain reliability, the PSC will decide which
9 projects, among the proposed regulated backstop solutions and the alternative
10 regulated solutions, should be granted a permit and begin construction. While the
11 NYISO has the responsibility to determine that a given proposed solution will, in fact,
12 meet an identified reliability need, it does not select the specific project that gets built
13 to meet a reliability need.

14 Solutions must satisfy the LOLE resource adequacy criterion. Nevertheless, the
15 solutions evaluated by the NYISO do not have to be in the same amounts or locations
16 identified in the RNA to quantify the reliability needs. There are various
17 combinations of resources and transmission upgrades that could meet the needs
18 identified in the RNA. The following figure summarizes the reliability planning
19 process:



1

2

3

4

5

6

The NYISO has been conducting the CRPP in collaboration with its stakeholders for four years. The NYISO issued CRPs in 2005, 2007 and 2008. The NYISO is in the process of completing the 2009 RNA, which is subject to approval by the NYISO Board of Directors on January 13, 2009. The NYISO expects to issue the 2009 CRP in April 2009.

7

8

9

10

11

The NYISO does not have the authority to license or construct projects to respond to reliability needs. The ultimate approval of those projects lies with regulatory agencies such as the FERC, the PSC, and environmental permitting agencies. The future reliability of the bulk power system depends on a combination of additional resources, provided in response to reliability needs by market forces and/or by the

1 electric utility companies that continue to deliver electricity to customers, and are
2 obligated to provide safe and adequate service. To maintain the system's long-term
3 reliability, those resources must be readily available or in development to meet future
4 needs. Accordingly, the NYISO monitors the progress and continued viability of
5 proposed market-based and regulated projects to meet identified needs, and reports its
6 findings in its annual planning reports.

7 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE 2008 RELIABILITY NEEDS ASSESSMENT.**

8 A. The 2008 RNA, which was issued on December 12, 2007, indicated that the
9 forecasted system first showed a reliability need in the year 2012. The need in 2012
10 resulted from a statewide capacity deficiency as well as a zonal deficiency resulting
11 from transmission constraints. Therefore, the need then identified could have been
12 resolved by adding capacity resources downstream of the transmission constraints or
13 by adding resources upstream of the transmission constraints in conjunction with
14 transmission reinforcements. Based upon continuing load growth throughout the
15 NYCA from 2013 to 2017, and assuming no additional resources in the second five
16 years of the RNA study period, the 2008 RNA determined that additional resources
17 would be needed in these years as well. The RNA characterized the reliability needs
18 for 2013-2017 as statewide resource adequacy needs, such that there are multiple
19 combinations of generation, transmission and demand-side resources that could
20 satisfy those needs during this period. Consequently, the RNA identified all of the
21 Transmission Owners, except for NYPA, as Responsible Transmission Owners to
22 identify regulated backstop solutions for the reliability needs in 2013 to 2017.

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 The 2008 RNA reported the results of two sensitivity analyses, which analyzed the
2 impact of delivering firm capacity over the Neptune line as well as an unconstrained
3 transmission system on the need date. The RNA also examined the reliability needs
4 under a number of alternative scenarios that resulted in a change in the need date.
5 These scenarios included the impact of high load forecast conditions, implementation
6 of more stringent environmental regulations, potential NYPA firm power purchases
7 and increased levels of energy conservation as a result of the state's "15 x 15"
8 initiative. On December 10, 2007, the NYISO Board approved the 2008 RNA. A
9 copy of the 2008 RNA is attached to my testimony as an exhibit. Exhibit ___ (JPB-
10 3).

11 Because the NYISO's Open Access Transmission Tariff calls for the NYISO to
12 encourage market-based solutions to identified reliability needs, the NYISO issued its
13 initial request for those solutions on December 12, 2007. A copy of the December
14 12, 2007 letter is attached to my testimony as an exhibit. Exhibit ___ (JPB-4). The
15 NYISO requested that developers submit market-based solutions and that the
16 Responsible Transmission Owners submit regulated backstop solutions to the
17 identified reliability needs by March 1, 2008. The NYISO also stated that developers
18 could submit alternative regulated solutions if they chose to. On April 1, 2008, the
19 NYISO issued a letter soliciting any remaining alternative regulated solutions by
20 April 21, 2008. A copy of the April 1, 2008 letter is attached to my testimony as an
21 exhibit. Exhibit ___ (JPB-5).

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE 2008 COMPREHENSIVE RELIABILITY PLAN.

2 A. The 2008 CRP reported on the NYISO's evaluation of the solutions received in
3 response to the NYISO's solicitations to determine if the proposed solutions met the
4 reliability needs that were identified in the 2008 RNA. The NYISO received
5 proposals for 3,380 MW of market-based solutions. Moreover, the NYISO received
6 updated plans from the Transmission Owners, regulated backstop solutions from the
7 Responsible Transmission Owners, and several alternative regulated proposals –
8 including the NYRI transmission project—as potential solutions to the identified
9 reliability needs.

10 Based upon updated information from LIPA, the 2008 CRP indicated that the
11 reliability need in 2012 would be deferred until 2013 with the addition of firm
12 capacity over the Neptune project connecting Long Island to PJM. In response to the
13 solicitations for solutions, the NYISO received more market-based proposals than the
14 minimum resources needed to meet resource adequacy criteria and transmission
15 security criteria. Thus, the NYISO determined that the submitted market-based
16 projects in conjunction with updated TO plans, were sufficient to meet the Reliability
17 Needs identified in the 2008 RNA through 2017. Accordingly, the NYISO further
18 determined that there was no need at that time to request the Responsible
19 Transmission Owners to proceed with a regulated backstop solution to meet the
20 Reliability Needs. As a result, there was no venue in the NYISO CRPP for the
21 further consideration of a proposed alternative regulated project. The NYISO's
22 Board of Directors approved the 2008 CRP in July 2008. A copy of the 2008 CRP is
23 attached to my testimony as an exhibit. Exhibit ____ (JPB-6).

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Q. DOES THE NYISO MONITOR THE PROGRESS OF PLANNED PROJECTS
2 AND SOLUTIONS TO RELIABILITY NEEDS AFER THE CRP IS
3 FINALIZED?

4 A. Yes. In accordance with the criteria adopted by the NYISO Operating Committee,
5 the NYISO monitors, on a quarterly basis, the progress of market-based transmission,
6 generation and demand response resource solutions and plans to determine their on-
7 going viability, and to determine whether regulated backstop solutions need to be
8 triggered. Under the CRPP contained in OATT Attachment Y and the conditions
9 contained in the CRP issued by the NYISO, the NYISO can decide to trigger a
10 reliability solution within or outside of the regular CRPP cycle. The NYISO conducts
11 its monitoring process in accordance with NYISO Technical Bulletin 171, Subject:
12 Monitoring Viability of Solutions to Meet Reliability Needs – NYISO Process. A
13 copy of Technical Bulletin 171 is attached to my testimony as an exhibit. Exhibit ____
14 (JPB-7).

15 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE DRAFT 2009 RELIABILITY NEEDS ASSESSMENT.

16 A. The draft 2009 RNA builds upon the results and analyses contained in the NYISO's
17 prior three CRPs in 2005, 2007, and 2008. The draft 2009 RNA indicates that the
18 forecasted baseline system meets applicable reliability criteria for the next 10 years,
19 from 2009 through 2018, without any additional resource needs. There are three
20 primary reasons the 2009 RNA does not identify reliability needs for the next 10
21 years:

22 1. **Resource additions** – Approximately 1,714 MW of new generation
23 resources, above the level included in the 2008 RNA, have been incorporated

1 into the 2009 RNA Base Case. These resources include approximately 800
2 MW of new wind capacity. Also, the NYISO now expects a lower MW level
3 of scheduled generation retirements than in the 2008 RNA. In addition, the
4 construction of capacitor banks at the Millwood Substation incorporated in
5 both 2007 and 2008 CRPs has increased transfer capability from the lower
6 Hudson Valley into New York City.

7 2. **Energy Efficiency Portfolio Standard Order (EEPS)** – Pursuant to the
8 EEPS, the PSC has taken the initial steps to implement its jurisdictional
9 portion of the Governor’s initiative to lower energy consumption on the
10 electric system by 15% of the 2007 forecasted levels in 2015. Using
11 conservative assumptions appropriate to a baseline reliability analysis, the
12 NYISO determined that there should be a reduction of approximately five
13 percent of peak load, approximately 2,000 MW, from the previously
14 forecasted levels by 2015, based upon currently authorized spending levels.
15 Additional EEPS program spending would delay reliability needs even
16 further.

17 3. **Increased registration in Special Case Resource (SCR)** – The NYISO has
18 experienced a significant increase in the registration of the SCR programs that
19 have effectively reduced the need for additional capacity resources to the
20 system based on customer pledges to cut energy usage on demand. The
21 NYISO currently has registrations of approximately 2,084 MW of SCRs, an
22 increase of 761 MW of resources over the SCR levels included in the 2008
23 RNA.

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 In order to test the robustness of the bulk power system and to bound the conditions
2 under which reliability needs may arise, the NYISO has conducted analyses of
3 numerous sensitivities and scenarios. The sensitivity and scenario analyses include
4 the impact of: (i) higher load forecast, including extreme weather conditions; (ii)
5 lower level of penetration of energy efficiency programs; (iii) implementation of
6 more stringent environmental regulations to reduce the level of NOx and greenhouse
7 gas emissions; and (iv) the retirement of existing generation in certain key locations.
8 Under some of these scenarios, an immediate reliability need could occur.

9 In summary, based upon the combined effect of lower load forecasts resulting from
10 New York State public policy programs, transmission system upgrades, generator
11 additions, a lower level of scheduled retirements and increased SCR program
12 participation, the NYISO has determined that at this time there are no reliability needs
13 in New York from 2009 through 2018 and, therefore, no need to request solutions this
14 year. Nevertheless, the NYISO will issue a 2009 CRP to update the 2008 CRP, and
15 to serve as the basis of the NYISO's first CARIS later in 2009.

16 Should the NYISO determine that conditions have changed, it will then determine
17 whether market-based solutions that are currently progressing are sufficient to meet
18 the resource adequacy and system security needs of the New York power grid. If not,
19 the NYISO will address any newly identified reliability need in the subsequent RNA
20 or, if necessary, issue a request for a Gap Solution.

21 The NYISO Operating Committee and Management Committee voted to recommend
22 that the NYISO Board approve the 2009 draft RNA, on November 17, 2008, and
23 December 3, 2009, respectively. The NYISO's Board of Directors will consider the

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Draft 2009 RNA at its January 13, 2009 meeting. A copy of the draft 2009 RNA is
2 attached to my testimony as an exhibit. Exhibit ____ (JPB-8).

3 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW THE NYISO HAS CONSIDERED NYRI'S**
4 **PROPOSED TRANSMISSION PROJECT IN THE COMPREHENSIVE**
5 **RELIABILITY PLANNING PROCESS.**

6 A. As described above, the NYISO CRPP identifies reliability needs and the amount of
7 resources that are required to fulfill those needs. All types of resources are eligible
8 for consideration to fulfill the reliability needs; transmission, generation and demand
9 response. The NYISO solicits solutions to reliability needs, but does not solicit
10 specific projects. Rather, developers submit proposed projects to the NYISO to
11 determine whether they would fulfill part or all of a reliability need.

12 NYRI offered its proposed direct current transmission line in the NYISO's CRPP as
13 an alternative regulatory solution in the 2007 CRP and in the 2008 CRP. That is,
14 NYRI did not offer its project to NYISO as a market-based solution that would be
15 funded by private investment seeking to make sufficient revenues in the wholesale
16 markets to make its project viable. Nor is NYRI a Responsible Transmission Owner,
17 as defined in the NYISO's tariff. It is the Responsible Transmission Owner that must
18 come forward with a regulated reliability solution to serve as a backstop that can be
19 called upon by the NYISO in the case where the market-based solutions fail. Rather,
20 as an alternative regulated solution, the NYRI project could be selected to meet a
21 reliability need under the CRPP only if five things happen: (1) the NYISO has
22 determined that there are insufficient market-based solutions to meet that need and
23 has called upon a Responsible TO to proceed with developing its regulated backstop

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 solution; (2) the Responsible Transmission Owner(s) file for approval of their
2 reliability backstop solution project; (3) NYRI files its project with the PSC to be
3 considered as an alternative to the Responsible Transmission Owner(s)' backstop
4 solution project; (4) the NYISO has determined that the NYRI project will meet the
5 identified reliability need; and (5) the PSC selects NYRI's project to be built instead
6 of the Transmission Owners' project. Thus, the PSC and not the NYISO will
7 ultimately determine whether the NYRI project will move forward pursuant to the
8 New York Public Service Law. If all of the above events occurred, including the
9 PSC's selection of the NYRI project to proceed instead of the TOs' regulated
10 backstop solution, the NYRI project then would be eligible for cost recovery under
11 the NYISO's tariff.

12 The NYISO's role in the CRPP process is to evaluate whether the NYRI project, if
13 built, would meet all or part of a reliability need. In the 2007 CRP, the NYISO
14 evaluated the benefit to reliability if NYRI were built in the 2011-2016 time period.
15 The NYISO modeled NYRI as a resource that could increase transfer capability on
16 the transmission network. Based upon studies conducted as part of the NYISO's
17 interconnection process (Direct Testimony of Steven L. Corey at page 12), the
18 NYISO determined that the NYRI line would nominally increase the transfer
19 capability between Upstate New York in NYISO Zone E and Downstate New York in
20 NYISO Zone G by 1,200 MW. To take into account simultaneous transmission
21 constraints that could occur between Zones E and G, the NYISO and the stakeholders
22 in the CRPP decided to model the NYRI facility conservatively as increasing transfer
23 capability by 1,000 MW. With these modeling assumptions, the NYISO determined

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 that NYRI would reduce the LOLE when the bulk power system could experience a
2 forced outage. That is, the statewide LOLE on the power grid was lower with NYRI
3 than without it. In the 2007 CRP, the NYISO determined that there were sufficient
4 market-based solutions to meet the reliability needs the NYISO identified.

5 Accordingly, the NYISO did not have to ask the Transmission Owners to proceed
6 with their regulated backstop solution. Thus, there was no opportunity for
7 consideration of the NYRI project as an alternative to a TOs' regulated backstop
8 solution.

9 In 2008, NYRI again offered its proposed line as an alternative regulated solution to
10 the reliability needs identified in the NYISO's 2008 Reliability Needs Assessment.
11 The NYISO modeled and analyzed the NYRI project in the same way as it had in
12 2007. It determined that the NYRI project, if built, would improve the reliability of
13 the bulk power system by decreasing the statewide LOLE by approximately the same
14 amount as in the prior CRP. As before, the NYISO determined in the 2008 CRP that
15 there were sufficient market-based solutions to meet the identified reliability needs.
16 That meant that the NYISO once again did not have to ask the Transmission Owners
17 to proceed with PSC approval for their regulated backstop solution. Hence, NYRI's
18 alternative regulated solution was not placed before the PSC as a potential alternative
19 regulated solution. As described above, the draft 2009 RNA states that there are no
20 bulk power system reliability needs for the New York grid for the period of 2009-
21 2018. This means that, if the Board of Directors' approves the 2009 RNA as
22 submitted, the NYISO will not be issuing a letter seeking market-based solutions,
23 regulated backstop solutions or alternative regulated solutions in 2009.

1 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NYISO'S CRPP
2 AND THE PSC'S JURISDICTION, INCLUDING THE ARTICLE VII
3 PROCESS.

4 A. As noted above, the NYISO has the obligation under its FERC-approved tariff to
5 perform a CRPP analysis periodically. Upon information and belief, provisions
6 contained in Article IV of the Public Service Law authorize the PSC to maintain safe
7 and adequate electric service in the State of New York and to order such reasonable
8 improvements to the electric system in New York as the PSC deems necessary. Upon
9 information and belief, under the provisions of Article VII of the New York State
10 Public Service Law, the PSC has the authority to review and rule on an application
11 for a Certification of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need for constructing a
12 major utility transmission facility as defined in the Public Service Law. If the five
13 conditions noted above were met, an alternative regulated transmission project
14 submitted in response to the NYISO's CRPP process could then come before the PSC
15 to determine whether the project should be built as an improvement to the electric
16 system in New York, and/or granted a certificate in an Article VII proceeding. And,
17 as stated earlier, if all of these events occurred, including the PSC's selection of the
18 NYRI project to proceed instead of the TO's regulated backstop solution, the NYRI
19 project then would be eligible for cost recovery under the NYISO's tariff.

20 Transmission projects, such as the NYRI line, can be filed with and considered by the
21 PSC under Article VII and other provisions of the Public Service Law independent of
22 their status under the NYISO's CRPP process. The outcome of the NYISO's CRPP
23 does not determine the result of the PSC's proceeding under Article VII whether to

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 grant the NYRI line a Certificate of Environmental Compatibility and Public Need.
2 The NYISO is not a government agency, and its does not take public policy
3 considerations into account when analyzing the impact of proposed facilities on
4 reliability needs it identifies. The decision whether there is a public need for the
5 NYRI line is up to the PSC. The PSC can take into consideration whether or not the
6 NYISO has asked for a regulated backstop solution to meet reliability needs. The
7 PSC's decision whether to grant a certificate based on public need is based on public
8 policy factors much broader than reliability, as stated in the Public Service Law.

9 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CARIS PROCESS APPROVED BY FERC FOR**
10 **ECONOMIC PLANNING FOR TRANSMISSION PROJECTS IN NEW**
11 **YORK.**

12 A. The CARIS is contained in Sections 11, 12, 13 and 15 of Attachment Y to the
13 NYISO's OATT. Exhibit ___ (JPB-1). The NYISO will conduct the CARIS as part
14 of a combined cycle of reliability and economic planning studies over successive
15 twenty-four month periods. Each economic planning cycle will be based on the most
16 recently approved CRP. Each economic planning cycle will use the same ten-year
17 planning horizon as that used in the CRP. The CARIS will consist of a minimum of
18 three congestion studies, with analyses of scenarios based on those three studies
19 conducted in accordance with criteria in the NYISO's tariff and the requests from
20 stakeholders. Stakeholders may also request additional congestion and resource
21 integration studies at their own expense. The NYISO will post all requests for studies
22 on its website. The CARIS will provide historical analysis, as well as forward-

Case: 06-T-0650**JOHN P. BUECHLER**

1 looking estimates, of relevant data, such as areas of congestion on the New York
2 State Transmission System.

3 The Market Participants will provide the NYISO with the data necessary for the
4 completion of a meaningful CARIS, including existing and planned additions to the
5 New York State Transmission System, proposals for merchant transmission facilities,
6 generation additions and retirements, demand response programs, and any long-term
7 firm transmission requests made to the NYISO. This information will assist in the
8 development of a CARIS that fully identifies issues and possible solutions to
9 congestion on the New York State Transmission System.

10 In addition, the NYISO will combine the component studies selected and assess
11 system congestion and resource integration over the 10-year study period. In
12 responding to identified congestion, the NYISO will consider, on an equal footing, all
13 resource types, including transmission, generation, and demand response.

14 The NYISO will conduct an initial cost-benefit analysis of potential solutions to
15 alleviate identified system congestion. These solutions will not be specific projects,
16 but the addition of generic transmission, demand response and/or generation
17 resources in key locations on the system to measure their effects on relieving
18 transmission congestion. The principal benefit metric for projects will be expressed
19 as the present value of the production cost reductions across New York State that
20 would result from each potential solution. The NYISO is working with its
21 stakeholders through the ESPWG/TPAS to develop the methodology and models that
22 will be used for the CARIS analysis. Additional metrics for evaluating the benefits of
23 solutions will include estimates of reductions in losses, location-based marginal

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 prices (LBMP) for energy, installed capacity costs, ancillary services costs, emission
2 costs and payments for Transmission Congestion Contracts. Based on this analysis,
3 the CARIS will provide stakeholders with a wide range of information to assist them
4 in identifying and developing actual solutions to congestion problems. This
5 information will include information on the costs of potential transmission,
6 generation and demand response solutions to congestion, as appropriate and as
7 developed through the NYISO's stakeholder process.

8 The NYISO's stakeholder committees must review the draft CARIS report before it is
9 forwarded to the NYISO's independent Board of Directors for approval. Once the
10 CARIS report is approved by the Board, the NYISO will post the report on its website
11 and conduct public information sessions regarding the report.

12 **Q. DOES THE CARIS PROVIDE FOR COST RECOVERY FOR ECONOMIC**
13 **PROJECTS TO RELIEVE TRANSMISSION CONGESTION?**

14 **A.** Yes. Developers of potential economic transmission projects, with an estimated
15 capital cost in excess of \$25 million, that seek regulated recovery of project costs
16 through the NYISO's tariff may submit their project for analysis by the NYISO in
17 accordance with its beneficiaries-pay cost allocation principles and methodology.
18 Beneficiaries will be those entities that economically benefit from the project, and the
19 cost allocation among them will be based upon their relative economic benefits.
20 While the initial eligibility for regulated cost recovery will be determined on the basis
21 of a NYCA-wide production cost savings, the beneficiary determination for cost
22 allocation purposes will be based upon Load Serving Entities' relative LBMP
23 savings. Both production cost benefits and LBMP load savings will be measured and

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 compared on a net present value basis with the project's revenue requirements over
2 the first ten years of the proposed project's life. The NYISO's analysis will provide
3 additional information, where appropriate, regarding future uncertainties, such as
4 possible changes in load forecasts, fuel prices, and environmental regulations as well
5 as other qualitative, non-quantified impacts, such as improved system operation, other
6 environmental effects, and integration of renewable resources. The cost/benefit
7 analysis, beneficiary determination and cost allocation for a specific project must be
8 voted on by the Business Issues Committee and the Management Committee, and
9 approved by the NYISO's Board of Directors.

10 To be eligible for cost allocation and recovery under the NYISO's tariff, the benefit
11 of the proposed project must exceed its cost measured over the first ten years from the
12 proposed commercial operation date for the project. A transmission project that
13 meets the benefit/cost test must also receive a super-majority (80 percent) of the
14 weighted vote of the project beneficiaries that are present at the time of the vote. If
15 the proposed project obtains the required vote in favor of implementing the project,
16 and the project is implemented, all designated beneficiaries, including those voting
17 not to implement the project, will pay their allocated share of the cost of the project.
18 The FERC must approve the costs of a proposed transmission project to alleviate
19 congestion before those costs may be recovered through the NYISO's tariff.

20 If a project receives approval under this process for cost recovery under the NYISO
21 OATT, then costs are allocated to beneficiaries in the same manner in which votes are
22 allocated to those beneficiaries. Specifically, "[f]or each load zone that would benefit
23 from a proposed project, the NYISO will allocate the cost of the project to load based

Case: 06-T-0650

JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 on share of total savings calculated in accordance with the tariff. Furthermore, within
2 zones, costs will be allocated to Load Serving Entities based on MWh.

3 **Q. WHAT IS THE STATUS OF THE CARIS PROCESS IN NEW YORK?**

4 A. FERC conditionally approved the CARIS process by order issued on October 16,
5 2008. The first CARIS process will be based upon the final 2009 CRP. The NYISO
6 expects to submit the 2009 CRP for Board approval by April 2009. In the meantime,
7 the NYISO is working with stakeholders in the ESPWG and TPAS to develop the
8 procedures called for by the tariff to implement the CARIS process. The NYISO
9 expects to complete the first CARIS regarding congestion on the New York
10 transmission system and the costs and benefits of potential projects to relieve
11 transmission congestion by the end of 2009. Specific projects to alleviate congestion
12 will be considered in the CARIS process after the 2009 CARIS is approved by the
13 NYISO's Board of Directors.

14 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW NYRI CAN PARTICIPATE IN THE CARIS**
15 **PROCESS AT THE NYISO.**

16 A. NYRI is eligible to participate throughout the NYISO's CARIS process. NYRI can
17 participate in the development of procedures for the implementation of the CARIS at
18 the ESPWG and TPAS. Further, NYRI may participate in the NYISO's identification
19 and preparation of the first series of three congestion analysis and cost-benefit
20 studies, which will be reported in the first CARIS report. As a participant in the
21 NYISO's governance process, NYRI may become eligible to vote on the CARIS
22 report at the NYISO Business Issues Committee (BIC) and Management Committee
23 (MC). Once the CARIS report is approved by the NYISO's Board of Directors,

Case: 06-T-0650**JOHN P. BUECHLER**

1 NYRI is free to propose its project to alleviate transmission congestion in New York,
2 and to request that the NYISO perform the required analysis to determine its
3 eligibility for regulated cost recovery under the NYISO tariff as an economic project.
4 NYRI is eligible to advocate for its project and to participate in the study of its
5 benefits relative to its costs. Moreover, NYRI can participate in the study to identify
6 the beneficiaries of its projects and the relative voting weights to be assigned to those
7 beneficiaries. NYRI is free to advocate that the requisite 80 percent of the weighted
8 beneficiary vote cast their votes in favor of the project, as approved by FERC. If so,
9 NYRI as the project developer will be obliged to demonstrate to FERC that the cost
10 of its project is just and reasonable, and should be included in the NYISO's tariff.
11 The NYISO's economic planning process represents an appropriate avenue available
12 to NYRI to request an analysis of the costs and benefits of its proposed transmission
13 facility and a determination of whether the project would be eligible to receive
14 regulated cost recovery under the NYISO tariff. In order for NYRI to obtain cost
15 recovery under the economic planning provisions of the NYISO's tariff, NYRI must
16 proceed through the NYISO's economic planning process.

Case: 06-T-0650

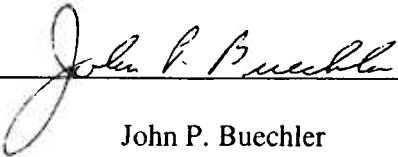
JOHN P. BUECHLER

1 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR TESTIMONY AT THIS TIME?

2 A. Yes, it does.

3

4


John P. Buechler

5

6

7 Sworn to before me this day of April,
8 2009 in the City of *Hempstead*, County of
9 *Suffolk*, New York:

10

11

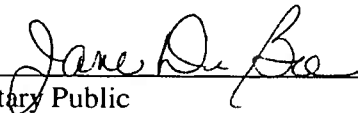
12

13

14

15

16


Notary Public
AFFIX SEAL:

JANE DEBOER
Notary Public, State of New York
No. 01DE6059471
Qualified in Suffolk County
Commission Expires *5/29/2011*

17

18

19

20

21

22

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Do you want to do the
2 exhibits?

3 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Yes. And the exhibits have
4 been marked as follows: For SLC 1 through 5, they are
5 269, 270, 271, 272 and 273. For JB 1 through 8, they
6 are 274 through 281.

7 MR. SALTARELLI: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Your Honor, NYPA has a
9 question regarding the testimony in terms of a
10 correction, and I thought I would just bring it up now
11 before it's entered into the record.

12 We have a question regarding page 19, line
13 10 of Mr. Buechler's direct testimony. The sentence
14 reads, "Based upon updated information from NYPA" --
15 N-Y-P-A -- "the 2008 CRP indicated that the reliability
16 need in 2012 would be deferred until 2013 with the
17 addition of firm capacity over the Neptune project
18 connecting Long Island to PJM."

19 My understanding is this is LIPA's project,
20 not NYPA's project, and I'm wondering if this
21 information was received from L-I-P-A, LIPA, rather than
22 NYPA.

23 (Buechler) I can answer that. Your
24 statement is correct. The referenced line 10 on page 19

1 should say LIPA, L-I-P-A, not NYPA, N-Y-P-A.

2 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Thank you, Mr. Buechler.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Would you make that
4 correction in the disk also. Thanks, Counsel.

5 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Okay. I believe the panel
6 is ready for cross-examination. Can I just have an
7 indication of who has cross for this panel.

8 Oh, boy. Okay. Does anyone want to start?

9 Mr. Glasser.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Oh, we love a volunteer.
11 Thank you, Mr. Glasser.

12 MR. GLASSER: Everyone else was being shy
13 so I thought I'd fill the vacuum. Now if I can just get
14 to a position where I can see the witnesses. I need to
15 put them on a platform. There we go.

16 CROSS EXAMINATION

17 BY MR. GLASSER:

18 Q. Good morning, gentlemen. My name is Bob Glasser.
19 I represent Central Hudson. Mr. Buechler knows that.
20 Mr. Corey, we haven't met.

21 I think I'd like to start with Mr. Buechler's
22 testimony, if you would, your direct testimony, page 26.
23 At the top of the page, you have a question, "Please
24 explain the relationship between the NYISO, CRPP and the

1 PSC's jurisdiction, including the Article VII process."

2 Do you see that, sir?

3 A. (Buechler) Yes, I do.

4 Q. You address some aspects of the relationship.

5 I'd like to try and see whether there are other aspects
6 of the relationship.

7 And the relationship I'm going to discuss is the
8 relationship between Article VII and the topic you
9 turned to on page 27, which you call CARIS, C-A-R-I-S.

10 A. (Buechler) Yes.

11 Q. So my question is, what's the relationship
12 between the NYISO's CARIS process and the PSC's
13 jurisdiction?

14 A. (Buechler) Well, in the -- in the section on
15 page 26 that you first pointed me to, there I talk about
16 specifically the relation between the Article VII
17 process and the NYISO's comprehensive system --
18 comprehensive reliability planning process.

19 But I think my answer would be the same with
20 respect to the CARIS. And the CARIS stands for
21 congestion assessment and resource integration studies,
22 which is our new economic planning process.

23 Namely that, again, upon my information and
24 belief, I'm not an attorney, the PSC has certain

1 obligations under the Article VII requirements, and
2 similarly the NYISO has obligations under its tariffs,
3 its federally approved tariffs, here specifically with
4 respect to our planning process.

5 And our overall planning process now contains
6 both reliability and economics, so I think my answer
7 would be the same as -- as in the section on page 26.

8 Q. Okay. Thank you. And just to be more specific,
9 and maybe the best way to do this is -- you've been
10 employed in the utility business for shall I say awhile,
11 Mr. Buechler?

12 A. (Buechler) That's a fair statement.

13 Q. You've worked at a utility and then at the ISO
14 for several years, correct?

15 A. (Buechler) That's correct.

16 Q. Have you been involved in proceedings before the
17 Public Service Commission?

18 A. (Buechler) In a former life, quite a few, yes.

19 Q. Including Article VIIs?

20 A. (Buechler) To my recollection, not directly --
21 not as a witness in Article VIIs.

22 Q. But you're fam -- are you familiar -- do you
23 consider yourself to be familiar with Article VII at
24 some level?

1 A. (Buechler) At some level and it was quite a while
2 ago.

3 Q. Okay. Do you have any understanding of the kinds
4 of assessments that the PSC makes in an -- when it
5 reaches a decision in an Article VII case?

6 A. (Buechler) Without knowing exactly what you're
7 talking about I guess I would say yes, but need more
8 clarification.

9 Q. Sure, I'd be happy to help with that.
10 Are you aware of whether the PSC reaches
11 conclusions concerning costs of proposed facilities and
12 benefits of proposed facilities in an Article VII case?

13 A. (Buechler) I guess generally, yes, but
14 specifically how that's done, I am not.

15 Q. Assuming that the PSC does reach conclusions to
16 cut out the costs of a proposed facility and back in
17 benefits of a proposed facility, are those conclusions
18 binding at all on the ISO under its CARIS process?

19 A. (Buechler) Again, as a non-attorney, I would say
20 no.

21 Q. Okay. So now let's assume that the PSC, in
22 analyzing this particular project, reaches a specific
23 conclusion concerning the cost of the project and the
24 benefits of the project to parties in the southern part

1 of the state. Do you have that assumption, sir?

2 A. (Buechler) Yes.

3 Q. Is it the NYISO's position that it can make its
4 own allocation of costs and benefits that is unrelated
5 to what the NYPSC has found?

6 A. (Buechler) the NYISO, as I said before, has
7 obligations under its federal tariff to conduct planning
8 processes, both reliability and economic. Those
9 processes have specific requirements and methodologies
10 which, in the case of the -- the economic planning
11 process, are still being developed in conjunction with
12 our stakeholder process.

13 My understanding of the -- and we have to -- and
14 we -- excuse me -- we have to follow those processes.
15 My understanding of the PSC's considerations as to
16 benefits of a -- of a project in an Article VII context
17 is that those considerations and benefits go well beyond
18 the -- I guess I'll call them mechanical calculations
19 that are specified in the NYISO tariff. So, I see them
20 as two different, different processes.

21 Q. The ISO is then suggesting that after the
22 hearings that are being conducted in Article VII and the
23 conclusions of the PSC, the ISO will conduct an
24 independent process that could arrive at different

1 allocations of costs and different allocations of
2 benefits; is that correct?

3 A. (Buechler) With a clarification. The NYISO -- if
4 we're now talking about our economic planning process --

5 Q. The CARIS.

6 A. (Buechler) the CARIS, yes.

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. (Buechler) the NYISO would conduct an analysis of
9 the NYRI project, or any project, in fact, only in the
10 event a projects developer came to the NYISO requesting
11 that it be considered for eligibility for regulated
12 funding under the NYISO tariff and the NYISO tariff
13 rules.

14 So the NYISO would not and doesn't have any
15 obligation to unilaterally conduct such -- such an
16 analysis.

17 Q. Has the NYRI developer made a -- that request of
18 the NYISO?

19 A. (Buechler) Not as of this date.

20 Q. Are they free to do it at any time?

21 A. (Buechler) In accordance with our tariff, yes.

22 Q. So if -- it would be feasible, then, for the
23 project developer to litigate the Article VII case to a
24 conclusion, and then everyone who has an interest in the

1 allocations of costs or benefits would have to start all
2 over again before the NYISO; is that a fair conclusion?

3 A. (Buechler) I think that, again, there are
4 different considerations in the two processes. And I'll
5 stand by what I said a moment ago.

6 If the developer -- NYRI in this case -- desired
7 funding through the NYISO tariff, then they would have
8 to go through our process, yes.

9 Q. So if -- if the developer makes that election,
10 which at this point we don't know whether they will or
11 not, the parties who are affected by the outcome are
12 subject, then, to a second evaluation before the NYISO.
13 We agree on that, I think.

14 A. (Buechler) I think so.

15 Q. And I think you also said that the NYISO -- I
16 think you've said a couple of times, actually, that the
17 NYISO uses different considerations than the NYPSC does
18 in Article VII.

19 Did you make that statement, sir?

20 A. (Buechler) Yes. Specifically the NYPSC considers
21 a -- my understanding -- a broad range of public policy
22 considerations when you talk -- when you use the word
23 benefits.

24 And the NYISO does not have -- does not have such

1 a scope -- such a scope nor authority under our tariff.

2 Q. Well, under the ISO's tariff and CARIS process,
3 how will -- assuming that the NYRI developer actually
4 applies, how will -- what are the benefits of the
5 project that the NYISO will then allocate? And I mean
6 describe them generically, if you would, the types of
7 benefits:

8 A. (Buechler) Yeah, certainly. Well, my testimony
9 does go into more detail. But the two principal
10 metrics, we call them, for determining the benefits
11 under the NYISO economic planning process, the first is
12 a statewide production cost benefit, and the second is a
13 load savings calculated by zone.

14 And that latter metric is used to determine,
15 under our process, the beneficiaries of the project.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Would you explain that
17 second definition -- that second definition again.

18 (Buechler) Yes, Your Honor. The second
19 definition -- well, both -- to calculate both, we would
20 be using a production costing model such as the ones
21 that we talked about earlier perhaps.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Right.

23 (Buechler) there would be two cases run, if
24 you will: One with the project in place. One without

1 it. For each of the metrics, actually, we would compare
2 those two cases.

3 For the second metric we'd look on a zone --
4 what the NYISO calls a zonal basis and determine
5 zone-by-zone what the difference in load payments are
6 under the NYISO's pricing system.

7 And for those zones that experience a
8 benefit, i.e., a savings with the project versus the
9 without case, those are termed under our tariff to be
10 the beneficiaries of the project.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Are the beneficiaries
12 load-serving entities?

13 (Buechler) Yes, they are.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Not end-use customers?

15 (Buechler) Load-serving entities are the
16 beneficiaries. The beneficiary -- the cost allocation
17 is then determined on the same basis of the beneficiary
18 determination.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. I am sorry,
20 Counsel. Go ahead.

21 MR. GLASSER: No. That was exactly where I
22 was going, Your Honor. Thank you.

23 BY MR. GLASSER:

24 Q. Mr. Buechler, has the -- I gather from your

1 earlier responses to Judge Stockholm's questions that
2 the specific model to be employed in this process has
3 not been selected by the NYISO; is that correct?

4 A. (Buechler) That's correct.

5 Q. And I -- it seems like it also follows, since the
6 model has not been selected, there has not been any
7 conclusions reached as to the appropriate specification
8 of input assumptions.

9 Would that also be correct?

10 A. (Buechler) That's correct also.

11 Q. What is the anticipated format for the
12 specification of the beneficiaries? And by that I mean,
13 for example, does the ISO anticipate that the
14 beneficiaries will be defined by a percentage of the
15 total project or in some other fashion?

16 A. (Buechler) The beneficiary and cost allocation
17 determination is made on the basis of the -- the dollar
18 amount of load savings that will be experienced, again,
19 initially on a zonal basis.

20 So if load-serving entities in Zone A received
21 \$100 million of savings, and load-serving entities in
22 Zone B received \$200 million in savings, the cost
23 allocation would be one-third to Zone 1 and two-thirds
24 to Zone B.

1 Q. Great. Thank you. Based upon your knowledge of
2 the NYRI project -- well, maybe I should ask a
3 foundational question.

4 Do you have a general understanding of the nature
5 of the NYRI project?

6 A. (Buechler) Yes.

7 Q. Do you understand that it's alleged that -- and I
8 mean that only because it hasn't been proven here yet
9 because the case is ongoing. I don't mean that in any
10 negative connotation.

11 It's been alleged that the NYRI project will
12 produce savings to consumers in the Central Hudson area
13 and other areas of the state to the south?

14 Are you familiar with that?

15 A. (Buechler) Generally, yes. I couldn't give you
16 the numbers. I'm sure you could give them to me.

17 Q. What are the load zones -- the NYISO load zones
18 that would be potential recipients of those types of
19 savings?

20 A. (Buechler) Well, since we haven't done the
21 analysis, since NYRI not come to us to request us to do
22 that analysis yet, I -- would only be conjecture, but I
23 think what you alluded to, I would agree with, would be
24 zones in the southeast portion of the state.

1 Q. And could -- for the record, could you just state
2 what they are?

3 A. (Buechler) Zones G, H, I, J, K potentially, or
4 those are the zones in the southeast portion of the
5 state.

6 Q. And those -- would those zones correspond
7 generally to the areas served by Central Hudson, Orange
8 & Rockland, Con Edison and Long Island Power Authority?

9 A. (Buechler) Yes.

10 Q. And I guess I should say New York Power Authority
11 as well.

12 A. (Buechler) Yes.

13 Q. And what portion of the annual energy use in the
14 state do those zones represent, approximately?

15 A. (Buechler) Somewhat over half.

16 Q. Mr. Buechler, do you have an understanding of the
17 estimated cost for the NYRI project?

18 A. (Buechler) I believe I read material from the
19 developer in the range of 1.6 billion, subject to no
20 correction.

21 MR. SINGER: They told me I can't testify.

22 MR. GLASSER: No, I'd be happy to have Mr.
23 Singer provide that for the record so we're all on the
24 same wavelength.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Go ahead, Mr. Singer.

2 I'll let you testify.

3 MR. SINGER: \$1.8 to \$2.1 billion is our
4 estimate for the routes that are under consideration.

5 BY MR. GLASSER:

6 Q. Mr. Buechler, I take it from your experience in
7 the industry you're familiar with the concept of a
8 carrying charge?

9 A. (Buechler) Yes, I am.

10 Q. Could we, for this discussion, assume a carrying
11 charge of, say, 20 percent as a reasonable
12 approximation?

13 A. (Buechler) I'm unaware of the funding specifics
14 of the NYRI project, so I really couldn't say.

15 Q. In your experience in the utility industry, would
16 a carrying charge rate of 20 percent be not atypical?

17 A. (Buechler) It would not be atypical for a utility
18 in New York State.

19 Q. Okay. A 20 percent carrying charge rate at a
20 cost of \$2 billion implies annual costs of
21 \$200 million -- excuse me -- \$400 million, correct?

22 A. (Buechler) Your arithmetic is correct, yes.
23 Right.

24 Q. Are you familiar with the Central Hudson's annual

1 electric revenues for delivery and commodity?

2 A. (Buechler) No, I'm not.

3 Q. If I were to suggest to you that they are less
4 than \$600 million, would that seem like -- would that
5 seem reasonable to you?

6 A. (Buechler) I really can't say. I haven't looked
7 at that information.

8 Q. Okay. Fine. Well, assuming -- if you would
9 agree to take as an assumption that Central Hudson's
10 annual delivery and commodity revenues are about
11 \$600 million, do you see why Central Hudson would be
12 concerned about your CARIS process?

13 MR. SALTARELLI: Your Honor, I'm sorry. I
14 would object to that question. It certainly, I think,
15 is beyond the scope of his direct testimony. It calls
16 for him to speculate about a lot of things that --

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And I don't think there's
18 enough foundation for the question either, although --

19 MR. GLASSER: I'll rephrase, Your Honor.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yeah, I think you might
21 have to take that in steps.

22 MR. GLASSER: Sure. Sure.

23 BY MR. GLASSER:

24 Q. Let's go back to our discussion about these --

1 the various load zones. You said that in G, H, I, J,
2 and K, those zones represented something over half of
3 the annual energy in the state, correct, Mr. Buechler?

4 A. (Buechler) Yes.

5 Q. Do you know approximately what portion of the
6 annual energy in the state is represented by Central
7 Hudson? And I'll suggest to you it's about 3 percent.

8 A. (Buechler) I'll take that subject to check, I
9 guess.

10 Q. Thank you. So if we -- let's assume we are now
11 doing a CARIS process for a \$2 billion project that has
12 annual revenue requirements or costs of about
13 \$200 million, and the ISO is now going to determine how
14 to allocate those costs between Central Hudson and the
15 other LSEs in the southern part of the state.

16 Do you have that assumption in mind?

17 A. (Buechler) Yes.

18 Q. As we sit here today, how does Central Hudson
19 know that it will be allocated a fair portion of those
20 costs?

21 A. (Buechler) By Central Hudson's support for the
22 NYISO compliance filing which proposed this methodology.
23 It was a joint filing between the NYISO and the New York
24 transmission owners, of which I assume that Central

1 Hudson is one.

2 I can assume Central Hudson was in agreement or
3 is in agreement with the economic methodology, including
4 the cost allocation methodology. So that's one.

5 Second would be by their continued participation
6 in the NYISO planning process, and in the development of
7 the economic planning process and the specific
8 assumptions and methodologies and their participation,
9 presumably, in the governance process, as well.

10 Q. Now, when -- when this project we've been talking
11 about comes to the ISO for the application of CARIS,
12 Central Hudson's 3 percent is going to be considered
13 together with the more than 47 percent of the other
14 utilities in the southern part of the state, correct?

15 A. (Buechler) Well, I'm not exactly sure where
16 you're going. Maybe I didn't clarify previously. The
17 cost allocation methodology is based upon the -- the
18 load savings, the so-called allocation of marginal price
19 load savings by zone, not on a load ratio share.

20 So just because you're using 3 percent there, it
21 seems like you have an assumption based on it.

22 Q. And I appreciate the clarification. I was just
23 using that to suggest that the relative size of Central
24 Hudson compared to the other utilities in the southern

1 part of the state is roughly as 3 is to more than 47.

2 You follow the suggestion, sir?

3 A. (Buechler) Yes.

4 Q. So the next step is that presumably the various
5 utilities in the southern part of the state will have
6 independent views of what their appropriate share of the
7 costs and the benefits will be, correct?

8 A. (Buechler) Yes.

9 Q. And how in the NYISO CARIS process will it be
10 feasible for Central Hudson to present its views?

11 A. (Buechler) Several methods I've mentioned
12 already, which is participate in the stakeholder
13 process, which is involved from the -- the beginning of
14 the economic planning process in terms of developing the
15 inputs and the models and assumptions that you mentioned
16 a moment ago that are not yet finalized, through the
17 review of the studies and analyses, which will
18 ultimately be moved through the NYISO stakeholders
19 process for a vote and then approval by the board of
20 directors.

21 But finally one element of our economic planning
22 process that we haven't discussed yet is that the
23 designated beneficiaries, following that approval
24 process up through the board of directors of the -- of

1 the analysis -- the cost allocation beneficiary
2 analysis, that those designated beneficiaries must first
3 vote by an 80 percent supermajority to approve cost
4 recovery for that project under the NYISO tariff.

5 And there are -- what we also haven't talked
6 about, there are other so-called metrics that the NYISO
7 is to provide for information purposes to all parties,
8 but one might think specifically of use to the
9 beneficiaries for their consideration in that process.

10 Q. All right. I'd just like to clarify your
11 reference to the 80 percent supermajority. That's an
12 80 percent of the designated beneficiaries?

13 A. (Buechler) Yes.

14 Q. So, given the figures we talked about previously,
15 where Central Hudson is 3 percent and the other
16 utilities in the southern part of the state are more
17 than 47 percent, then there's no fashion in which
18 Central Hudson could control the outcome, correct?

19 A. (Buechler) I didn't hear you use the word
20 "control" before.

21 Q. I didn't. You're correct.

22 A. (Buechler) I thought I heard you say participate
23 or influence or make their wishes known.

24 Q. No, you're correct. I didn't. This is a

1 different question.

2 My point being that even with an 80 percent
3 supermajority, it's feasible under the process for the
4 position of a smaller utility to be not taken into
5 account.

6 Do you agree with that?

7 A. (Buechler) I don't agree with the formulation of
8 not taken into account. Their votes -- if they were a
9 beneficiary, the vote would be taken into account,
10 certainly.

11 Q. The vote would count, but it's -- you would agree
12 that it's feasible that it could -- that the position of
13 Central Hudson could be overwhelmed by the position of
14 larger utilities?

15 A. (Buechler) Yes.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Could I get a
17 clarification on vote? Is that the weighted voting that
18 the ISO uses or is that you've got ten beneficiaries and
19 you need eight to vote yes?

20 (Buechler) To clarify. If by the weighted
21 voting that the ISO uses in our governance process you
22 mean the sector voting, it is not -- has nothing to do
23 with the sector voting.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. Explain to me how

1 the voting under the 80 percent supermajority rule
2 works.

3 (Buechler) All right, Your Honor. It's --
4 that voting is consistent with the beneficiary and cost
5 allocation determination. In the example I gave
6 previously Zone A would have one-third of the benefit,
7 so Zone A on a weighted basis also would have one-third
8 of the voting power, if you will.

9 It's identical to the beneficiary
10 determination. Nothing to do with per -- it does not --
11 it is not on a per megawatt hour basis. It is not on a
12 stakeholder or governance or sector basis.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. I appreciate that.
14 Thank you.

15 Go ahead, Mr. Glasser.

16 MR. GLASSER: Thank you, Your Honor. Your
17 Honor, I'd like to identify a proposed exhibit. This is
18 the Response of the NYISO to Central Hudson's First Set
19 of Interrogatories, Questions 1 through 5, and it's a
20 three-page document.

21 JUDGE PHILLIPS: While you're passing that
22 out, I just want to follow up on the last question.

23 As we sit here today, do you know what the
24 weights would be that were accorded to -- I think you

1 mentioned H, I, J and K, those zones, under the
2 supermajority rule?

3 (Buechler) No, Your Honor, because that
4 would be case-dependent on -- on any specific project,
5 and we have not yet received any applications. We have
6 not received any application from NYRI or anyone else
7 thus far.

8 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Okay. Thank you.

9 Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corporation's
10 First Set of Interrogatories to the NYISO has been
11 marked for identification as Exhibit 282.

12 (Exhibit 282 marked for identification.)

13 MR. GLASSER: Thank you, Your Honor. I'd
14 like to now direct my questions to Mr. Corey.

15 BY MR. GLASSER:

16 Q. Mr. Corey, would you turn to page 11 of your
17 direct testimony, please.

18 Do you have that, sir?

19 A. (Corey) Yes.

20 Q. At this portion of your testimony, I believe
21 you're discussing the SRIS study; is that correct?

22 A. (Corey) Yes, I am.

23 Q. Could you kindly read into the record the
24 sentence starting on line 5, page 11, since that's going

1 to be the focus of my questioning, starting with
2 "However."

3 A. (Corey) Starting with "However."

4 "However, further analysis determined that the
5 overload on the 345 kv system could be mitigated by
6 redispatch of generation in the case, with generation
7 reductions at the Roesten and Dannskammer plants."

8 Q. Thank you. Now, I'd like to focus on the latter
9 part of that section, the reference to the Roesten and
10 Dannskammer plants.

11 Mr. Corey, at what voltage level do the Roesten
12 and Dannskammer plants connect to the grid?

13 A. (Corey) The Roesten plant connects at 345 kv.
14 Dannskammer connects at 138 kv.

15 Q. How or -- does the NYISO control the operation of
16 the 345 system?

17 A. (Corey) Yes. My understanding is the opera --
18 the ISO's operation is at the 345 kv level.

19 Q. Does the NYISO control the 138 system,
20 specifically with reference to the portion of it where
21 Dannskammer connects?

22 A. (Corey) I understand from our operations that we
23 do not.

24 Q. So in -- in the context of your sentence, you're

1 addressing a situation in which there's a reduction in
2 the output from the Roesten and Dannskammer plants.

3 That's correct, isn't it?

4 A. (Corey) Yes. That's in the testimony.

5 Q. Yes. Since the NYISO controls the 345 system, to
6 the extent there's a reduction in the output or
7 redispatch of the Roesten facility how is that reduction
8 or redispatch treated by the NYISO? Who pays the
9 redispatch costs?

10 A. (Corey) Where it's -- first, I'd like to state
11 that reductions in the Roesten and Dannskammer were
12 reductions made in the simulation model in performing
13 the study. They're simulations of potential operations
14 of the plants. It's not -- it's not actual operation of
15 the -- of those plants.

16 Q. Yes. And is there any more to your answer?

17 A. (Corey) At this point, no.

18 Q. Well, let's go back to the question, then.

19 In the event that the events that were simulated
20 in the SRIS study were to occur and there was a
21 redispatch on the -- of the Roesten plant on -- by the
22 NYISO, who pays for that -- for the redispatch costs?

23 A. (Corey) That, I'm not sure. The SRIS does not
24 address economic issues. And I'm not prepared to

1 address questions regarding the economics of the
2 operations.

3 Q. Well, why didn't the responses to our
4 interrogatories say that instead of just objecting to
5 the interrogatory?

6 MR. SALTARELLI: Your Honor, object to that
7 question. If there were legal objections propounded,
8 obviously the witness is not the person competent to
9 testify to that.

10 MR. GLASSER: Well, Your Honor, we received
11 an answer that, instead of providing a response, imposed
12 a legal objection. And my question to the witness is --
13 he gave a different answer here today.

14 And my question is: Why did we not get the
15 answer given today when we sent the interrogatories,
16 because had we gotten it -- and one of the reasons why
17 we sent the interrogatories was so that we wouldn't be
18 having these arguments, but had we gotten that answer,
19 we could then have sought appropriate relief through
20 Your Honors.

21 Now we find out -- having made a diligent
22 inquiry and received a legal objection instead of a
23 substantive response, we learned for the first time that
24 the NYISO is not offering anyone to testify

1 substantively.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Well, to be perfectly
3 honest, Mr. Glasser, I thought it was more a rhetorical
4 question more than anything else. The issue in the
5 question that's been objected to -- or the question
6 that's been objected to is: Why are you giving a
7 different an -- why are you giving a substantive answer
8 today? Why are you giving an answer today that's
9 different than the answer that you gave in the
10 interrogatory?

11 That's what it sounded to me like your
12 question was; is that correct?

13 MR. GLASSER: That was the question.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. If the witness --
15 either of the witnesses know why one answer was given,
16 why a legal objection was raised or -- if any of the
17 witnesses know the answer to that question, I will allow
18 you to answer that question, but I don't want you to
19 speculate. I want you to testify as to what you know of
20 your own knowledge.

21 (Corey) I don't know specifically why we
22 objected to those particular questions. We answered
23 some of the questions in the interrogatory. I'm not
24 sure what the objections were.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Glasser, I'll turn it
2 back to you.

3 BY MR. GLASSER:

4 Q. Yes. The question was not: Why did we get a
5 different answer today? The question was not: Why did
6 we get a legal objection?

7 The question was: Why did we get an answer today
8 that was not a legal objection but said the NYISO's
9 witnesses are not prepared to respond substantively to
10 the question?

11 That is very different from interposing a legal
12 objection that says we're not required to respond to
13 your question.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: If the witness knows, you
15 can answer that question.

16 A. (Corey) I believe the basis of our objection on
17 the fundamental basis is the -- that the -- I'm here to
18 testify --

19 MR. SALTARELLI: Your Honor, I don't mean to
20 interrupt. I don't believe that witness is qualified
21 to --

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I think that we're
23 getting the answer is I don't know, although the witness
24 for some reason doesn't want to say I don't know.

1 But are you qualified -- are either of you
2 qualified to testify as to the question that was asked
3 in the interrogatory?

4 (Corey) No for me.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Which number was that,
6 Mr. Glasser?

7 MR. GLASSER: 2A. 2A and B, to be more
8 precise, Your Honor.

9 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Can I just ask: When did
10 you get this response? What was the date?

11 MR. GLASSER: Last Friday, Your Honor, the
12 end of the day.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Is my question clear to
14 the panel? Can either of you -- are either of you
15 qualified to respond to Interrogatory 2A or 2B in
16 Exhibit 282 for identification?

17 (Corey) Looks like in the case of 2A, it --
18 I -- it follows on that the -- it refers to in 2 that --
19 to my testimony on page 12, lines 9 through 13, where I
20 state that "The ISO will need to have operational
21 control" --

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: A little slower.

23 (Corey) I state on page 12 of my testimony,
24 starting at line 9, that, The ISO will need to have

1 control over the NYRI project so that the NYISO can
2 determine the safe -- maximum safe level of output as
3 necessary to avoid any adverse impact of the project on
4 the reliability of the New York State transmission
5 system, consistent with standard I -- New York ISO and
6 applicable transmission owner operating procedures and
7 practices.

8 So, you know, that I testified to. And
9 beyond that, I -- beyond that I can't in terms of any
10 economic impact.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's as to 2A. How
12 about 2B?

13 (Corey) To 2B, the first question is -- the
14 answer would be no, that the sentence is not intended to
15 identify everything that would be needed to operate the
16 NYRI project.

17 In terms of the second part of that
18 question, I am not prepared to say what the -- to
19 identify what all those things would need to be done to
20 operate NYRI.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Is it fair to say that you
22 have not done a study to identify those things?

23 (Corey) Yes. That would -- normally that
24 would occur at a later point in the interconnection

1 process. It's not done in -- at this stage of the NYRI
2 interconnection process, they're still in the study
3 stage. There are three studies in the interconnection
4 projects. They've completed the first two studies.
5 They have yet to complete the next study.

6 And the details of integration of the
7 project into the system generally would occur at a point
8 in time after the -- those studies have been completed.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

10 Mr. Glasser, that's about all I can get.

11 MR. GLASSER: I understand. Thank you, Your
12 Honor. I'll proceed.

13 Q. Mr. Corey, let's go back to page 11 now of your
14 testimony at lines 5 through 8. Here you're talking
15 about a study that was done, correct?

16 And this is a study that you're familiar with,
17 right?

18 A. (Corey) Yes.

19 Q. And I didn't mean to give you two questions at
20 once. Sorry.

21 The study that was done did indicate, as you
22 state in your testimony, that to alleviate overloads it
23 would be necessary to redispach Roesten and
24 Dannskammer; isn't that correct?

1 A. (Corey) What's stated here is that in this study,
2 and in this case, Roesten and Dannskammer were
3 redispached.

4 That does not -- that's intended to be
5 illustrative as a possible redispach. There could be
6 other options, as well.

7 Q. Okay. And in the -- in the case of that specific
8 illustration where Roesten and Dannskammer are
9 redispached, who dispatches -- who would redispach
10 Roesten?

11 A. (Corey) The ISO would operate -- redispach the
12 generation as necessary to operate the facilities that
13 are under its control and it secures.

14 Q. And that means the ISO would redispach Roesten,
15 correct?

16 A. (Corey) Yes.

17 Q. And who redispaches Dannskammer?

18 A. (Corey) That, I'm not prepared to say.

19 Q. You are not prepared to say because you don't
20 know or you don't want to say?

21 A. (Corey) It's the -- that is a -- a question
22 that's specific to system operation. And exactly the
23 coordination between the ISO's operation and the Central
24 Hudson's operation on this particular point, I -- I'm

1 not qualified to say at this point.

2 Q. Well, let's go back, then, to Roesten. If the
3 ISO redispatches Roesten, who pays for the redispatch
4 costs?

5 A. (Corey) As I stated before, the interconnection
6 studies do not address economic impacts and don't
7 evaluate economic impacts. It evaluates reliability
8 impacts, and that's what I'm prepared to testify to
9 today.

10 Q. How about you, Mr. Buechler?

11 A. (Buechler) What's the specific question?

12 Q. If the ISO redispatches Roesten, who pays the
13 redispatch cost?

14 A. (Buechler) Well, I'm not an operations expert,
15 either. Generally speaking, except for specific
16 instances, redispatch costs are allocated to all loads
17 within the state.

18 Q. Now, is Central Hudson -- and this is directed to
19 you first, Mr. Corey, just to confirm what I suspect the
20 answer might be, but if Central Hudson redispatches
21 Dannskammer, who pays those redispatch costs?

22 A. (Corey) I don't know.

23 Q. Mr. Buechler, same question to you, sir.

24 A. (Buechler) I think we're setting up a condition

1 here which may not exist in real time. If you're
2 alluding to the ability of transmission owners to
3 request a specific dispatch or taking of a generating
4 plant out of merit for a local system condition, in such
5 case the redispatch costs are allocated to that -- to
6 that local area.

7 In this hypothetical here, I'm not sure that's
8 what you're proposing or not.

9 Q. Well, I don't think you need to have any doubt,
10 Mr. Buechler. Central Hudson is very concerned that
11 it's going to end up paying for redispatch costs of
12 Dannskammer that are caused by system conditions that
13 will change once NYRI is operational. That's what our
14 concern is.

15 A. (Buechler) I don't -- I don't know the answer to
16 that question.

17 MR. SALTARELLI: It's not a question.

18 MR. GLASSER: No further questions, Your
19 Honor.

20 JUDGE PHILLIPS: I don't think I wrote down
21 everyone who indicated they had questions. So can you
22 just, by a show of hands, tell me again who has
23 questions.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: How many don't have

1 questions?

2 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Okay. Thank you. I think
3 we're going to take our morning break at this time. If
4 you can be back at 11:20, please.

5 (Recess taken.)

6 (Exhibit 283 through 286 marked for
7 identification.)

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: On the record. I believe
9 staff is up next with cross-examination.

10 MR. BLOW: Thank you, Your Honor.

11 CROSS EXAMINATION

12 BY MR. BLOW:

13 Q. Mr. Corey, first just a couple of questions. You
14 stated in your testimony, I believe, that you discussed
15 the SRIS process in some detail, right?

16 A. (Corey) Yes.

17 Q. You would agree, wouldn't you, that the SRIS
18 process -- that the SRIS in this case, and in every
19 case, is a snapshot at the time that it was done, right?

20 A. (Corey) Yes, that's correct.

21 Q. And so you would expect that other studies and
22 other updates would need to be done following the
23 process -- the various processes -- I believe it's the
24 facility study next, right?

1 A. (Corey) That's correct.

2 Q. Turning to you, Mr. Buechler. Please refer to
3 pages 23 and 20 -- to 25 of your direct testimony
4 regarding 2007 and 2008 reliability analyses.

5 Let me know when you've got it.

6 A. Okay.

7 Q. Did the ISO analysis of NYRI's reliability impact
8 indicate that NYRI would eliminate congestion across the
9 central east interface?

10 A. (Buechler) The reliability analyses that you
11 referred to here, conducted as part of our comprehensive
12 reliability planning process, does not evaluate that
13 particular impact, i.e., impact on transfer capability.

14 However, we utilized the results of the SRIS
15 study to model the reliability impacts that we consider
16 in the planning process.

17 Specifically, while the SRIS study indicated
18 approximately a 1,200 megawatt increase in transfer
19 limit as stated in my testimony here, for purpose of the
20 CRPP, we assumed a more conservative 1,000 megawatt
21 increase in transfer capability for the purpose of doing
22 a reliability analysis.

23 That's my testimony on page 24, lines 18 to 23.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Why did you pick 1,000 as

1 compared to any other number?

2 (Buechler) There are other constraints that
3 may occur in that region of the system in -- in real
4 time, if you will. And so we felt it was more
5 conservative to make that assumption for the purpose of
6 doing the reliability adequacy analysis.

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So under some
8 circumstances would it be fair to say that you couldn't
9 take 1,200 megawatts at the bottom end of the line? Is
10 that what you're referring to?

11 (Buechler) Yes, there might be some
12 circumstance -- some specific operational circumstances.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

14 BY MR. BLOW:

15 Q. So you don't believe that the NYRI project
16 would eliminate congestion across the central east
17 interface, do you?

18 A. (Buechler) Again, we did not study that specific
19 question. In the reliability planning analysis, we
20 looked at the impact with and without the NYRI line on
21 statewide resource adequacy or the so-called statewide
22 loss of load expectation.

23 And what we found in both the 2007 CRP and the
24 2008 CRP is that there would be a marginal improvement

1 in the statewide loss of load expectation with the line
2 in service rather than without the line.

3 As I mentioned in my responses to Mr. Glasser
4 earlier, our economic planning process, which is
5 designed specifically to look at congestion impacts of
6 facilities, has not yet begun. And in any event, we
7 have not analyzed the NYRI project certainly at the
8 NYISO, to my knowledge.

9 Q. Please refer to pages 31 to 32 of your testimony
10 regarding potential future congestion analysis under
11 CARIS.

12 A. (Buechler) Yes.

13 Q. You don't believe that it's likely the NYRI
14 project would eliminate congestion -- that is, price
15 differences -- across the central east interface, do
16 you?

17 A. (Buechler) That would call for speculation on my
18 part, since we have not performed that analysis, as I
19 just mentioned.

20 Q. Let's -- what about a hypothetical where we
21 talk -- just any project that goes through the CARIS
22 process, would it be likely that any one project would
23 eliminate congestion across an interface?

24 A. (Buechler) I --

1 Q. Focusing on the word "eliminate".

2 A. (Buechler) Probably not.

3 Q. Now, isn't there a significant transfer
4 capability between the Hudson Valley and New England?

5 A. (Buechler) I don't know the specific amount of
6 that at hand. There is a certain transfer capability
7 between New York and New England, if that's what you're
8 referring to.

9 Q. And this tends to equilibrate prices between
10 Hudson Valley and New England, right?

11 A. (Buechler) Transactions between those areas,
12 certainly. Since both areas are organized wholesale
13 markets, would tend to do so, yes.

14 Q. If the NYRI project were to reduce price
15 differences across the central east interface, would the
16 reduction be due to lower prices in Hudson Valley and
17 New England, or higher prices in Western New York?

18 A. (Buechler) My view would be probably a
19 combination of both.

20 Q. If prices in Hudson Valley and New England were
21 to be reduced below the cost of building and operating
22 new gas-fired generation, isn't it reasonable to assume
23 that this would discourage new generation in Hudson
24 Valley and New England?

1 A. (Buechler) Any reduction in congestion or
2 resulting in a change in prices in a given area would
3 certainly have an economic impact on other resources in
4 those areas or other resources desiring to enter into
5 those -- into those areas or markets.

6 Q. If new generation in that region were
7 discouraged, future load growth and/or generation
8 retirements would tend to increase prices, right?

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Could I have that question
10 read, please.

11 (The question was read by the court
12 reporter.)

13 (Buechler) I guess my response would --
14 would depend upon the sequence here. Certainly rel -- I
15 guess relative to what would be a clarification of
16 request, relative to what condition would increase
17 prices.

18 BY MR. BLOW:

19 Q. Well, let's start -- let's just break it down.

20 If future load growth were to occur and
21 generation retirements were to occur, then that would
22 tend to increase prices, right?

23 A. (Buechler) All other things being equal, yes.

24 Q. Is it reasonable to assume that long-run prices

1 in Hudson Valley and New England will reflect the cost
2 of building and operating new gas-fired generation?

3 A. (Buechler) Again, I guess, if you assume that the
4 new gas-fired generation is in that area or accessible
5 to that area, I would say yes.

6 Q. Now, you sponsored Exhibit JPB 8, the draft
7 reliability needs assessment, right?

8 A. (Buechler) Correct.

9 Q. And that's, I believe, 281. Did the NYISO's
10 board of directors make any change when it considered
11 the draft 2009 RNA at its January 13, 2009 meeting?

12 A. (Buechler) Any change -- is your question, I'm
13 sorry -- any change from the documents included as this
14 exhibit.

15 Q. Yes.

16 A. (Buechler) Is that your question?

17 Q. Yes.

18 A. (Buechler) My recollection is that there were
19 some editorial, but not substantive, changes which may
20 have taken place between the time we submitted this
21 testimony and the board approval in January, but no
22 substantive changes.

23 Q. If a transmission project were proposed for
24 reasons of public policy, would the NYISO's planning

1 process be able to evaluate the reliability and economic
2 implications of that project?

3 A. (Buechler) Yes.

4 Q. Now -- but I'm -- I want to explore that a little
5 bit. Right now we have a CRPP, right, and the cost
6 allocation process is pretty well-known?

7 A. (Buechler) Yes, but in these discussions so far
8 we've been focusing most on cost allocation under
9 economic planning process, so I wanted to make that
10 distinction.

11 Q. Sure. But --

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Are those cost allocations
13 finalized?

14 (Buechler) The Federal Energy Regulatory
15 Commission has not made a final determination on the
16 NYISO's compliance filings, including certain aspects of
17 the economic cost allocation methodology.

18 Mr. Blow, a amount ago, was talking about
19 the reliability planning process, and those requirements
20 were accepted by the FERC in its October order.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: You indicated that with
22 regard to economic cost allocations, that the FERC has
23 not yet rendered a decision on the NYISO filing.

24 Am I right about that.

1 (Buechler) Not a final decision.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Not a final decision.

3 When was that NYISO filing? Was it the
4 filing last September?

5 (Buechler) No, Your Honor. The filing in
6 which the economic planning process, including the cost
7 allocation provisions, was made on December 7th of 2007.

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So, you're suggesting --
9 so FERC has not finally resolved a matter of cost
10 allocation in a year and four months; is that correct?

11 (Buechler) That's correct.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Oh, to have the
13 availability of time that's available in Washington.

14 Thank you. Go ahead, Mr. Blow.

15 MR. BLOW: Thank you.

16 BY MR. BLOW:

17 Q. All right. So let me just understand the -- so
18 there, there are -- under the ISO process, there are two
19 potential, as I understand it -- and correct me if I'm
20 wrong -- two potential cost allocation scenarios: One
21 for the CRPP and one for the CARIS process, right?

22 A. (Buechler) Correct.

23 Q. One being reliability, the other being economics?

24 A. (Buechler) Correct.

1 Q. But there's been testimony in this proceeding,
2 and I think I read a Commission order recently, that in
3 '07 E something or other, was issued in February of --
4 February 18 this year that talked about other policy
5 considerations and so on.

6 If the Commission were to approve a project based
7 on other policy considerations, would that project
8 develop or have to go through the ISO to get to --
9 through one of those two cost allocation processes?

10 A. (Buechler) The specific Public Service Commission
11 policy statement that I believe you're referring to does
12 have a very direct bearing on projects that may arise
13 from the NYISO's comprehensive reliability planning
14 process.

15 Without going into a great deal of detail, unless
16 you'd like some further explanation, one of the outcomes
17 of that process could be that in -- because of the lack
18 of market-based solutions or the lack of timely
19 market-based solutions, the NYISO could request a
20 transmission owner to submit what's called in our
21 parlance a regulated backstop solution to the Public
22 Service Commission for its consideration.

23 As part of that process, other developers, other
24 projects may also appear before the Public Service

1 Commission for consideration. The February 18 policy
2 statement specifically deals with the policies that the
3 Commission and its staff would be using in that event.

4 So that is very directly tied to a potential
5 regulated -- the need for a potential regulated solution
6 under our reliability planning process.

7 Q. Okay. Well, let me ask you, I guess, a more
8 general question. Would a -- if a developer -- could a
9 developer decide that it -- decide not to proceed
10 through one of the cost allocation process doors, or
11 whatever you want to call it, at the NYISO?

12 If there were another cost allocation method, say
13 the Public Service Commission granted a certificate with
14 a specific cost allocation method in it for some reason
15 or other, it -- would you -- do you think that -- well,
16 is it your understanding that the developer is required
17 to go through one of the two processes at the ISO?

18 A. (Buechler) The only requirement that we currently
19 have in our planning process is that a transmission
20 owner -- and in our parlance again, a responsible
21 transmission owner -- will proceed with licensing and
22 developing a project if the NYISO's reliability planning
23 process determines that a regulated solution is needed.

24 A non-transmission owner, if you will, does not

1 have any obligation to enter into the NYISO's either
2 reliability or economic planning process.

3 Q. Are you aware that NYRI's Lesser/Puga panel
4 included, as their Exhibit JAL/JNP 5, the NYISO's
5 November 2008 white paper entitled "Transmission
6 Expansion in New York State"?

7 A. (Buechler) I was not aware of that, no.

8 Q. But I am correct, am I not, that you were NYISO's
9 lead author of that paper?

10 A. (Buechler) I was one of the NYISO staff, along
11 with outside consultants retained to prepare that paper,
12 yes.

13 Q. Did this white paper provide a benefit cost study
14 of NYRI or any other transmission project?

15 A. (Buechler) No.

16 Q. Did this paper determine that NYRI is needed in
17 order to satisfy the state's public policy goals?

18 A. (Buechler) No.

19 Q. Did this paper recommend construction of NYRI?

20 A. (Buechler) No.

21 Q. Regarding your testimony at page 9, lines 8
22 through 16, your direct testimony, has the NYISO
23 prepared any benefit cost study of NYRI?

24 A. (Buechler) Not to my knowledge.

1 Q. Does the NYISO believe that NYRI is needed in
2 order to satisfy the state's public policy goals, e.g.,
3 development of renewables?

4 A. (Buechler) I have no opinion on that -- on the
5 question.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Let me ask -- excuse me,
7 Mr. Blow.

8 Allegations have been made on this record
9 that wind -- upstate wind power is constrained upstate.

10 Can you explain to me what that means or
11 what your understanding of that is? Is it bottled up?
12 And if so, how is it bottled up? At what voltage level?

13 (Buechler) I certainly have some general
14 knowledge of that, Your Honor, not having conducted any
15 studies myself.

16 The preponderance of wind projects, both
17 currently in service and proposed, as I think is
18 well-known, are in the northern and western parts of the
19 state.

20 The typical power flow in the state, even
21 prior to those projects, is in a west to east and a
22 north to south direction, largely because the -- the
23 major hydro projects and significant nuclear resources
24 and coal resources are located in those northern and

1 western portions of the state.

2 The NYISO is in the process of conducting an
3 analysis, has been working with the staff of the Public
4 Service Commission in this respect, and the transmission
5 owners as well, to explore the degree to which
6 additional renewables, additional wind in those areas
7 might be constrained to deliver their energy -- their
8 full output at -- during all hours of the year. So to
9 that extent I know we're -- that we are involved in
10 looking at that issue.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Are they currently
12 constrained? Are the existing wind sources currently
13 constrained?

14 (Buechler) To my knowledge, there have only
15 been very rare instances where the output of existing
16 units have been constrained. And at least the instances
17 that I'm aware of took place because of a contingency on
18 a system or a facility being out of service, for
19 example.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I've heard anecdotally --
21 and I do not know the truth of this -- there are times
22 when the Athens natural gas plant has to be backed down
23 in order to take the wind that's coming off of the --
24 off of the windmills. Is that true?

1 (Buechler) I don't have any knowledge of
2 that, Your Honor.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: In your opinion, could the
4 existing transmission system, as it exists today in
5 New York, handle -- I'll explain what I mean by handle
6 in a second -- but handle the output of the wind
7 projects that are currently in the NYISO's queue?

8 And what I mean by handle, is can the
9 transmission system deliver that power around the state,
10 or will it be, as people have alleged in the record,
11 bottled up?

12 (Buechler) My belief is that if all the wind
13 energy that's in the queue is developed, that there is
14 not sufficient transmission to allow that to operate and
15 deliver its energy 867 hours of the year.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Would your opinion be the
17 same if I asked you hypothetically if we were to import
18 a thousand megawatts of additional power from Canada?
19 Would your answer be the same with regard to the
20 adequacy of the system?

21 (Buechler) I haven't done that study, but
22 consistent with the location or the likely location of
23 the input of that power, basically in the north and/or
24 west, they would at some point face the same types of

1 limitations.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Would the Messina to Marcy
3 line, as it currently exists, be able to handle another
4 thousand megawatts, if you know?

5 (Buechler) I don't -- I don't know the
6 answer to that question.

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Blow.

8 MR. BLOW: Thank you.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And thank you.

10 MR. BLOW: No problem.

11 BY MR. BLOW:

12 Q. Does the NYISO recommend construction of NYRI?

13 A. (Buechler) No. We have taken no position on
14 that -- on that question.

15 Q. Have any NYISO white papers made the
16 determinations, as I've just asked you about, in support
17 of a project or -- or recommending the projects take --
18 project developers take certain actions?

19 A. (Buechler) The NYISO conducts its evaluations, if
20 you will, of proposed projects, be they transmission,
21 generation, or demand response resources, in accordance
22 with the requirements of our tariffs, which look --
23 which include interconnection requirements, as has been
24 talked about here, which are based upon reliability --

1 upon meeting all applicable reliability requirements.

2 We also conduct our comprehensive reliability
3 planning process in accordance with those same criteria
4 and will be conducting shortly the economic planning
5 process. Throughout those processes the NYISO -- the
6 NYISO processes and tariffs provide explicit preference
7 in the planning process to market-based solutions.

8 That being said, the NYISO does not take any
9 position for or against any specific project, but rather
10 fulfills those responsibilities and reports our
11 findings.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Buechler, when do you
13 expect this process that you, I think, referred to as
14 understanding the CARIS process, when do you expect that
15 to be completed?

16 (Buechler) Well, Your Honor, like any good
17 planning process, it will probably never be completed.
18 Our schedule for the -- for the initial implementation
19 is May to June of this year.

20 And the initial implementation will be the
21 first step, which is called the study phase, where in
22 conjunction with our stakeholders we will identify,
23 based upon historic and projected congestion, certain
24 areas of the system that will be studied to determine

1 potential mitigation to that -- to that congestion.

2 That part of the process is scheduled for
3 completion by the end of this year. So, that's where it
4 stands.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So do you know, if I asked
6 you for calendar year 2008, what the cost of congestion
7 was in the state of New York? Do you have that number
8 now? Sounds like you are going to calculate that number
9 in some fashion in the future, but do you have it now?

10 (Buechler) We have been -- the NYISO has
11 developed a methodology over five years ago to track and
12 report historic congestion on the system. We still --
13 last time I looked, we still hadn't completed the
14 analysis for 2008, but we do have a very detailed
15 reporting of congestion on the system and including
16 constrained elements for the years from 2003 to 2007 on
17 our website.

18 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: You also mentioned a
19 couple of minutes ago a study that you were working in
20 conjunction with staff to look at, I think, wind
21 generation impacts on the transmission system?

22 (Buechler) Yes.

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And when is that study
24 supposed to be done?

1 (Buechler) That's due for completion in
2 about a month from now. I don't have an exact date.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Are you aware of any
4 transmission studies, other than that study, that are
5 currently in process in New York?

6 (Buechler) Yes. I believe that Energy East
7 has been charged with performing such an analysis on
8 their local transmission system as part of a Commission
9 order.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Are you aware of any other
11 transmission studies being done by the transmission
12 owners and/or NYPA?

13 (Buechler) Yes, I -- yes, I'm aware of a
14 number of other studies being done, but I guess I
15 thought your question was specifically focused on wind
16 gen -- deliverability of wind generation.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Well, actually, the prior
18 question was. I apologize for that.

19 (Buechler) Okay. Could you restate, then,
20 your second question was.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yeah, let me restate.

22 My understanding is there are a number of
23 transmission studies that are currently underway that
24 are not completed that are scheduled to be completed at

1 some point in time in the next six to nine months.

2 Could you give me a list of projects that
3 would fall in that category. I think you gave me one,
4 the NYSEG one.

5 (Buechler) I will try. Studies that I'm
6 aware of --

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Actually, you gave me two.
8 I don't mean to be misleading, but the one that you're
9 working with staff on wind, and then you also mentioned
10 NYSEG.

11 (Buechler) Yes. If we broaden that question
12 then to other transmission studies ongoing in the state,
13 the New York State transmission owners, with the
14 participation and cooperation of the NYISO, have just
15 begun a long-range assessment of the transmission system
16 in New York State, looking out over a 20-year period,
17 beginning with the database, if you will, or the model
18 utilized in the NYISO's comprehensive reliability
19 planning process.

20 But this study will be looking at things
21 from a condition assessment, i.e., a physical condition
22 assessment of the system, as well as reliability and
23 potentially economic impacts, but that study has just
24 recently gotten off the ground in the past month.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Do you know what the
2 schedule is for completing it?

3 (Buechler) Actually, I do not. The
4 schedule, as I understand it, is under reevaluation
5 because it just took longer than expected to retain a
6 consultant and to begin this. I believe the
7 transmission owners are currently reevaluating the
8 schedule.

9 The prior schedule was to have at least the
10 first two phases of that study completed by the end
11 of -- well, by -- by the first quarter of next year,
12 actually, so I suspect it's been moved out a bit.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Are there any other
14 studies you're aware of?

15 (Buechler) Yes. The New York City Economic
16 Development Corporation had commissioned a study and
17 retained a consultant to look specifically at potential
18 transmission alternatives for supply to New York City.
19 NYISO has had an advisory role in that study.

20 I believe a draft is to be released within
21 the next several months but, again, I don't have a
22 specific schedule on that one, either.

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: You would expect that to
24 be in the third or fourth quarter of the year as a final

1 document?

2 (Buechler) I believe that's what -- what the
3 current schedule is, and they're pretty much on it last
4 I heard.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. Any others?

6 (Buechler) The state energy planning process
7 is certainly doing -- performing analyses of the
8 electric system. I don't know whether I would call it
9 in the first instance a transmission study, but
10 certainly the transmission system is being modelled as
11 part of that process.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And are you aware of the
13 timing currently contemplated for that energy plan?

14 (Buechler) Well, my understanding is that
15 the draft they -- has been -- has been moved to I
16 believe it's July 15th. Maybe others in this room could
17 answer that better. But the final report due in
18 mid-October, I believe.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

20 Mr. Blow.

21 MR. BLOW: No further questions, Your Honor.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Did I scare you from the
23 rest of your questions, Mr. Blow?

24 MR. BLOW: No. No. I was finished.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. I just want to
2 double-check.

3 Mr. Belsito, you had no questions?

4 MR. BELSITO: That is correct.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And LIPA jumped in to
6 volunteer to go next, actually.

7 So, please proceed.

8 MR. LANIADO: Thank you.

9 CROSS EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. LANIADO:

11 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Buechler. I have a couple of
12 questions for Mr. Buechler.

13 If we can go to page 29 of your prefiled
14 testimony, direct?

15 A. (Buechler) Yes.

16 Q. And if you look at line 20, and I'm going to be
17 talking about the CARIS process. You see the words
18 there, "While the initial eligibility for regulated cost
19 recovery will be determined on the basis of the NYCA
20 production cost savings"?

21 A. (Buechler) Yes.

22 Q. Am I correct that under the NYISO tariffs -- and
23 I'm referring to what's been marked as Exhibit 274, but
24 it's Section 15.3 -- that the benefit metric is the

1 present value of the annual NYCAAY production cost
2 savings that would result from the implementation of a
3 proposed project over a ten-year period?

4 A. (Buechler) Yes, that's correct.

5 Q. And if I go to E of that same section, it says,
6 "To be eligible for cost allocation and recovery under
7 this Attachment Y."

8 Do you see that?

9 A. (Buechler) Yes.

10 Q. So am I correct to interpret the tariffs that in
11 order to be eligible, that the -- you first have to pass
12 the production cost savings criteria?

13 A. (Buechler) That's the initial threshold for
14 eligibility, yes.

15 Q. You don't pass it, you don't -- there's no cost
16 allocation procedures that follow that?

17 A. (Buechler) That's correct.

18 MR. LANIADO: Okay. Your Honor, I would
19 like to have a document marked for identification. It's
20 the response by NYISO of Mr. Buechler to LIPA 18. It's
21 a one-page document.

22 JUDGE PHILLIPS: When we get our copy, it
23 will be marked for identification as Exhibit 284. We
24 did skip a number, just in case you're wondering.

1 BY MR. LANIADO:

2 Q. Mr. Buechler, do you now have 280 -- Exhibit 284
3 before you?

4 A. (Buechler) Yes, I do.

5 Q. And I'd like to go to Response B, where -- and if
6 we can just go to the middle of the response where you
7 are asking a question -- you are answering a question as
8 to the likelihood of using this Article VII record in
9 the CARIS process.

10 And if I go one, two, three, four, five -- about
11 five or six lines down into the response, you say that
12 "It does not appear likely that the record in this
13 proceeding" -- which is the Article VII proceeding --
14 "would be useful for the calculation of LBMP savings."

15 Do you see that?

16 A. (Buechler) Yes.

17 Q. Is it my understanding -- and I believe you may
18 have covered this with Mr. Glasser -- that NYISO will be
19 conducting its own process and will not be relying upon
20 this record?

21 A. (Buechler) Yes. That's correct.

22 MR. LANIADO: No further questions, Your
23 Honor.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Could I ask the reporter

1 to read that last question, please.

2 (The question was read by the court
3 reporter.)

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Are you suggesting that
5 there's no documents and no evidence in this record that
6 the ISO would consider?

7 (Buechler) No, I'm not -- I was not, Your
8 Honor. And I guess I should preface that with the
9 comment I had made earlier that -- to Mr. Glasser that
10 the NYISO would not be conducting any economic planning
11 evaluation of the NYRI project on its own, but only in
12 the event that the developer came to the NYISO desiring
13 cost recovery under our tariff. So, I just wanted that
14 to be on the record once again.

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And assuming relevance and
16 materiality and those kinds of things, facts and
17 information and data from this case would be considered
18 by the ISO, assuming it's relevant and material?

19 (Buechler) Well, as I mentioned before --
20 several times before, that -- that we have to abide by
21 the requirements of our tariffs in conducting these
22 analyses, and that there may well be different
23 assumptions and inputs used for the economic planning
24 analysis.

1 It's certainly possible that some of the
2 information that may be brought out or discussed in this
3 proceeding may be relevant, but the NYISO intention
4 would be that that information would be -- would have to
5 be brought specifically to our process to address those
6 same -- those same questions.

7 So the NYISO would not simply assume that
8 information derived here would be used as an input to
9 our evaluation.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: But it could be?

11 (Buechler) But it could be. Could be,
12 certainly.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. I guess that's my
14 only point.

15 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Any more volunteers to go
16 next?

17 Ah, good, DEC.

18 MR. LITTLE: Thank you, Your Honor.

19 CROSS EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. LITTLE:

21 Q. On that topic, Mr. Buechler, the economic
22 planning process, not being indoctrinated in the
23 particulars of the ISO responsibilities I think I know
24 the answer to this question but couldn't go very far

1 without asking you first.

2 Would that economic planning process require that
3 NYRI supply the costs of the alternatives to its
4 projects?

5 A. (Buechler) No, it does not. Our process does not
6 require that.

7 Q. And I notice that your testimony also -- I'm on
8 page 32 of your testimony, and at line 9 you make
9 reference to a demonstration to the -- to FERC, the
10 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, and it's
11 apparently -- I don't mean to put words in your mouth,
12 but you used the word reasonable, and I'll call this a
13 reasonableness test for purposes of just conversation.

14 Do you know whether that test would require NYRI
15 or any applicant to describe the costs of the
16 alternatives to its project?

17 A. I don't specifically know that.

18 MR. LITTLE: All right. Thank you.

19 I don't have any further questions, Your
20 Honor.

21 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Okay. I think we only have
22 NYPA and NYRI left; is that correct? Do either one of
23 you want to go next?

24 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: I have about a half

1 hour. I don't know if you would like me to start or
2 take a break.

3 JUDGE PHILLIPS: No. You can go ahead.
4 Please proceed.

5 CROSS EXAMINATION

6 BY MS. BARISH-STRAUS:

7 Q. Mr. Corey, I'm going to direct my -- first my
8 questions to you and your direct testimony. On pages 6
9 to 8 of your testimony you described the NYISO's
10 interconnection process and explain how a new facility
11 can reliably interconnect with the New York State
12 transmission system.

13 As I understand it, there are up to three
14 interconnection studies required for a proposed project
15 under the large facility interconnection procedures, the
16 LFIP: The interconnection feasibility study, the SRIS
17 and the class year study; is that correct?

18 A. (Corey) Yes, that's correct.

19 Q. And it is my understanding that the NYISO board
20 upheld the approval of the NYRI SRIS in August 2008 when
21 it denied the appeal of Con Edison and O&R; is that
22 correct?

23 A. (Corey) Yes.

24 Q. And in your testimony you state that NYRI is

1 qualified to be a member of the class year 2009, the
2 study for which is scheduled to commence on March 1,
3 2009; is that correct?

4 A. (Corey) Yes.

5 Q. Do you know if that study has commenced yet for
6 class year 2009 by NYRI?

7 A. (Corey) That class year study overall has
8 commenced. There are the -- we're in the process of
9 executing the necessary agreements to -- between the
10 parties. We need to execute agreements -- study
11 agreements with each of the interconnection projects
12 that are in the class.

13 That's still in process, so we're still somewhat
14 in a preliminary stage. The actual studies haven't
15 really gotten underway, but the process of preparing for
16 the studies is underway.

17 Q. And when do you anticipate that studies will be
18 complete?

19 A. (Corey) For the class 2009, there are quite a few
20 variables in determining when that may be completed. I
21 would estimate that that would be completed in fall 2010
22 approximately.

23 Q. Okay. And what about the interconnection
24 feasibility study, has that taken place yet?

1 A. (Corey) Yes, it has.

2 Q. Does that go before the SRIS and that's
3 completed?

4 A. (Corey) Yes. The interconnection feasibility
5 study is the first study, and that was completed.

6 Q. Do you know the date it was completed?

7 A. (Corey) Yeah. That was in June 2006.

8 Q. Okay. Thank you.

9 Is it correct that your assessment of the SRIS
10 with respect to NYRI is that NYRI meets the NYISO
11 minimum interconnection standard and can be
12 interconnected and operated within all the applicable
13 reliability criteria?

14 A. (Corey) Yes.

15 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the NYISO board of
16 directors' decision that I referenced a few minutes ago
17 in which they upheld the SRIS?

18 A. (Corey) Yes. That was a sponsored exhibit.

19 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Your Honor, I would like
20 to put this -- it's sponsored. Does that mean it's
21 already in?

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes, I think that's what
23 the witness meant.

24 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Okay.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Is this one of your
2 exhibits, sir?

3 (Corey) Yes, it is.

4 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Okay. So I will -- I
5 don't know what number it is, but I'm going to be
6 referring to it.

7 JUDGE PHILLIPS: What number was it for you,
8 Mr. Corey?

9 (Corey) I believe it's SLC 4.

10 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Okay. If that's the
11 number --

12 (Corey) Exhibit 273 is what we have written
13 down.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Oh, then that was SLC 5;
15 is that correct?

16 (Corey) No, it should be SLC 4.

17 JUDGE PHILLIPS: No. SLC 4 has been marked
18 as 272.

19 (Corey) Oh. Okay. Then I stand corrected
20 on the exhibit number.

21 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Okay. Thank you, Your
22 Honor.

23 BY MS. BARISH-STRAUS:

24 Q. Referring to Exhibit 272, would you agree with

1 the statement by the board of directors in their
2 decision in this exhibit that the SRIS is a preliminary
3 non-binding study with a limited scope?

4 A. (Corey) Yes.

5 Q. Would you also agree that with the words in the
6 statement of this decision that it is not the final
7 study of the impact of a project on the reliability of a
8 transmission system?

9 A. (Corey) Excuse me. Can you repeat that again,
10 please.

11 Q. Would you also agree with the statement that it
12 is not the final study of the impact of a project on the
13 reliability of the transmission system?

14 A. (Corey) Yes, I would.

15 Q. And would you also agree with the statement that
16 the interconnection facility study, which will be
17 performed after the approval of the NYRI SRIS, will
18 provide a detailed comprehensive analysis of the overall
19 system performance, the conclusion of the NYRI project,
20 and all other class year projects; is that true?

21 A. (Corey) Yes.

22 Q. So maybe you could help me understand the
23 statement you made previously wherein you stated that
24 the interconnection facilities study has already been

1 completed and that it was the first step.

2 Because as I understand this decision, it is
3 stating that the interconnection facility study will be
4 performed after the approval of the SRIS and will
5 provide a detailed comprehensive analysis of the overall
6 system performance with inclusion of the NYRI project
7 and all other class year projects.

8 If I'm correct, you stated that the NYRI class
9 year project will not be done until -- was it 2012 or
10 2010?

11 A. (Corey) I thought I said 2010.

12 Q. So how -- maybe you could explain the difference
13 in what you stated about this interconnection facility
14 study and what I'm reading in this decision.

15 A. (Corey) Well, I may have heard incorrectly or
16 misstated before. The interconnection feasibility study
17 is the first study of the process. And that is the
18 study that was completed.

19 The facility study, which is the -- synonymous
20 with the class year study, has yet to be completed.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And won't be completed
22 until 2010?

23 (Corey) That was my estimation, yeah.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So we're not going to

1 know what the -- if we rely strictly on the ISO's
2 process, we're not going to know what the reliability
3 impacts and the economic impacts of this project are
4 until 2010?

5 (Corey) well, let me start with the inter --
6 the facility study will evaluate and reevaluate the
7 reliability impacts of interconnection of the NYRI
8 project. And we will evaluate the -- what system
9 upgrade facilities will be needed.

10 However, that study will not evaluate the
11 economic benefits, if you will. That won't include an
12 economic analysis of the NYRI project in a planning
13 sense.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So would the answer to the
15 economics be later than 2010?

16 (Corey) As I -- I believe said before, Your
17 Honor, the economic planning process -- there is no
18 obligation for any entity to come to the NYISO for
19 evaluation of the economic planning process. If NYRI --
20 if and when NYRI chooses to do so, we will evaluate the
21 project in accordance with that process.

22 However, as I also said, we're still getting
23 that process up and running. We would not anticipate
24 being in a position to evaluate a specific project until

1 the phase one study work is completed, which I mentioned
2 before is scheduled for the end of this year. Because
3 we would, obviously, need those same models and inputs
4 and so forth developed to analyze a specific project as
5 well.

6 So, yes, that that would be in 2010 -- at
7 some time in 2010 as well.

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. So do I take it
9 correctly that there's no provision in your tariffs that
10 require you to make a decision in 12 months on these
11 matters?

12 You can take that as a rhetorical question.

13 I'm sorry. Go ahead.

14 BY MS. BARISH-STRAUS:

15 Q. Am I correct in assuming that the interconnection
16 facility study that we're discussing, and that Judge
17 Stockholm just asked you about, is apart and separate
18 from the economics?

19 A. (Corey) It's separate from any economic
20 evaluation of the project. The economics that are
21 involved with the interconnection facility study are
22 limited to the cost responsibility for the system
23 upgrade facilities that would be identified in that
24 pro -- study.

1 Q. So for the record, I would just like to clarify
2 that the costs that we're talking about are not in terms
3 of the system costs to the bulk transmission system, but
4 the costs we're talking about in the interconnection
5 facility study basically deal with the class year
6 applicant and their cost to interconnect into the
7 system?

8 A. (Corey) Yes.

9 Q. Okay. I just would like that clarification in
10 the record because it has nothing to do with the CARIS
11 project -- the CARIS part of what Mr. Buechler was just
12 talking about.

13 That's a separate economic analysis apart from
14 the class year study and how to get a project into the
15 grid?

16 A. (Corey) That's correct.

17 Q. Okay. Thank you. I would just like to take the
18 statement in the decision one step further, and either
19 one of you may answer it.

20 Do you have any idea which modelling assumptions
21 will be used when this interconnection facility study is
22 going to be performed? Because as I read this decision,
23 it states that "The interconnection facility study will
24 use modelling assumptions that have been updated from

1 those used in the scope of the NYRI SRIS?"

2 A. (Corey) Yeah, the interconnection facility study
3 in the class year process, we will, first of all,
4 establish a -- an existing system case where existing
5 system is as defined in Attachment S of our tariff.

6 An existing system there would include the
7 generation and transmission facilities as they exist and
8 are documented in the ISO's annual load and capacity
9 data report and those facilities that exist.

10 We would also include the projects from previous
11 class years that have accepted their cost allocations
12 and are presumed to be in the baseline assessment. And
13 that would create cases that would be used in what we
14 call the annual transmission baseline assessment, or
15 ATBA.

16 Then starting with that case, the case that would
17 be used for evaluating the class year projects,
18 including NYRI for class 2009, we would then add in the
19 projects in the class and model those in a case, and
20 that would create a second set of cases that would be
21 used in what we call the annual transmission reliability
22 assessment, or the ATRA, as described in Attachment S.

23 So those would be the steps that we would go
24 through to update the cases and assumptions for the

1 facility study.

2 Q. And so the end result would be that this 2010
3 interconnection facility study would provide a snapshot,
4 then, in 2010 of a detailed comprehensive analysis of
5 overall system benefit? Because I hear you focusing on
6 class year and interconnection.

7 I'm concerned about how do you determine the
8 overall comprehensive system benefit and performance.
9 What models are you going to use? It says, "Using
10 modelling assumptions."

11 Are you only going to use class year in those
12 projects from prior class years that include NYRI in the
13 2009 class year, or are there other modelling
14 assumptions that are going to go into this
15 interconnection facility study?

16 A. (Corey) Again, just in part of your question, you
17 again said -- mentioned about evaluating economic
18 benefit and the class year facilities study --

19 Q. I'm sorry. I thought I said overall system. I'm
20 not concerned about the economics. I'm concerned about
21 the detailed comprehensive analysis of the overall
22 system performance. I'm not really focusing on
23 economics.

24 You seem to be focusing on the economics of the

1 class year. I'm focusing more on what models will you
2 use to arrive at a final interconnection facility study
3 which may occur in 2010.

4 A. (Corey) Okay. The models that we will develop
5 and be used in this ATBA and ATRA cases will include
6 power flow models for the summer and summer peak
7 conditions, winter peak conditions, light load
8 conditions.

9 Those would be the -- those models would
10 represent a time frame of five years in the future.
11 That's the time frame that we perform those evaluations
12 in.

13 So I would represent a load forecast that -- for
14 instance, if we're starting with the load forecast
15 that's in the 2009 load and capacity data report, we
16 would use the load forecast for 2014, I guess it would
17 be, which would be five years from the 2009 date of the
18 start of the study -- the class of 2009 study.

19 We would also use and develop a -- comparable
20 cases that are short-circuit cases to perform
21 short-circuit evaluations, and we would also develop
22 stability cases to perform on a stability analysis.

23 Those are the type -- those are the cases that
24 would be developed for the facility study.

1 Q. Okay. So --

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: How do you determine the
3 ultimate inputs to those models? In other words -- I
4 don't want to pick on anybody in particular, but let's
5 say National Grid wants input X and Con Ed wants input Y
6 when these studies are being done.

7 How is that resolved.

8 (Corey) for those examples, for National
9 Grid and Con Edison, they provide input on the
10 representation of their facilities in the -- in those
11 models. And there is an annual process by which they
12 provide those inputs to the ISO for the -- for those
13 cases.

14 For example, the -- a key set of cases that
15 are used are the -- and processed for providing data for
16 those cases is the -- what we call the annual FERC 715
17 filing. That's an annual filing that the ISO makes to
18 FERC on its own behalf and by behalf of the transmitting
19 utilities in New York State.

20 It's a filing that's required on April 1st
21 each year. And in those filings we prepare power flow
22 cases for both an operational period time frame and in a
23 five-year ahead planning time frame and a ten-year ahead
24 planning time frame.

1 And each of the transmitting utilities in
2 the state provide input to those cases. Those inputs
3 are provided to the ISO and then the ISO compiles the
4 cases together and submits the filing.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I don't think you really
6 got to my question. My question is that these studies
7 that are being done -- let's say the class year study
8 that is being done, those studies are being done by the
9 ISO through a committee; is that a fair statement?

10 (Corey) The studies are done by the ISO and
11 coordinated by the ISO in some cases. Consultants may
12 perform parts of the studies, either under contract
13 through the ISO, or parts of the study can be done by
14 the transmission owners or by consultants under contract
15 to the developers.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: No. I understand that.
17 I'm looking at -- looking for something else, actually.

18 Is there a committee at the ISO that
19 oversees doing these studies, the class year studies
20 specifically?

21 (Corey) Yes. That falls under the auspices
22 of the operating committee, so --

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. Has the operating
24 committee ever had a disagreement about how these

1 studies ought to be done, among its members?

2 (Corey) I don't recall any instance that the
3 -- there were disagreements on how the study would be
4 done. Sometimes --

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Do you mean there's a
6 hundred percent agreement among all the members of the
7 NYISO with regard to all of the factual inputs for these
8 studies; is that what you're saying?

9 (Corey) Well, the -- for the class year
10 facilities study, we use a -- some other stakeholder
11 groups that assist and provide input to the study.

12 First of all, we have an interconnection
13 project facilities study working group that we form for
14 each class year study, which primarily consists of the
15 developers that are -- have projects in the class and
16 transmission owners.

17 There is an open enrollment for that -- for
18 that working group. And that working group would, first
19 of all, discuss the inputs. Each of the developers and
20 parties in that process would evaluate their -- provide
21 their own inputs. And we would discuss issues and try
22 to resolve issues at that level first.

23 After the study has gone past that stage, we
24 would then -- the transmission planning advisory

1 subcommittee, which is one of the subcommittees of the
2 operating committee and provides recommendations to the
3 operating committee, they would next review the inputs
4 and the process of the study.

5 And again, we would have -- if there were
6 any issues raised, those would be discussed and we'd try
7 to reach a consensus on any issues raised at that point.

8 So, by the time it gets to the operating
9 committee, usually most of the issues have been -- have
10 been raised and addressed such that the operating
11 committee can proceed without further issues.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes. And if I recall, the
13 SRIS in this case went to the operating committee and
14 everything wasn't settled by consensus; is that correct,
15 sir?

16 (Corey) Yes, that's correct.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And what are the -- what
18 is the voting process at the operating committee level?
19 Who has what votes?

20 (Corey) That is the sector weighted voting
21 of the ISO's governance process.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay.

23 The TPAS, what is the voting on the TPAS if
24 a matter comes to a vote and you can't get consensus?

1 Is that the same sector weighted voting?

2 (Corey) There isn't a sector weighted
3 voting. It's just a consensus of those present during
4 the -- when that -- the item comes up for action. If
5 there is not a consensus reached, then the process is
6 to -- has been to go to the operating committee, and the
7 ISO and the various parties that had positions at the
8 TPAS can present their own positions to the operating
9 committee.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So would it be true that
11 the operating committee can control what inputs are used
12 in the CARIS process and can do so by sector weighted
13 voting?

14 (Buechler) You switched over there so we
15 will over here, too.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Great.

17 (Buechler) First of all, the CARIS process
18 is subject to review by the business issues committee,
19 not the operating committee. So that's one change
20 there.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Is that voting different?

22 (Buechler) No, the voting is still the same
23 sector weighted voting. But let me make a distinction
24 because we talked about voting before in the economic

1 planning process. The voting that would take place at
2 the business issues committee and the management
3 committee with respect to the CARIS process would be, in
4 the first instance, very similar to the voting taking
5 place with interconnection studies on the operating
6 committee side, and that would be --

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Which is sector weighted?

8 (Buechler) The process is sector weighted,
9 but what is being voted on is that the process was
10 conducted in accordance with the NYISO's tariff and the
11 NYISO's procedures and rules. That's what the committee
12 vote is voting on in -- I would say in both of those
13 instances.

14 That is distinct from the beneficiary voting
15 process, which comes after the stakeholder review of the
16 analyses and the board approval that the analysis and
17 the process used for the analyses was indeed correct and
18 conforms with the tariffs.

19 So, two different kind of voting processes,
20 at least with respect to the NYISO's economic planning
21 process.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I guess what I'm trying to
23 get down to ultimately is: Is it correct that a
24 majority vote, however the ISO defines that, can

1 determine whether or not a particular input is used in
2 these studies? Let me say the class year study, just to
3 use a particular one.

4 (Corey) I guess the -- that would depend.
5 In Attachment S the rules for creating these cases, what
6 I call the ATBA and the ATRA case, are fairly well
7 detailed. I mean, not in every detail, but there's the
8 basic inputs and the source of those inputs.

9 For instance, the -- there's a direct
10 reference in the tariff to the ISO's load and capacity
11 data report as a source for the -- of information as a
12 basis for the cases to be used.

13 As long as the committee's input is
14 consistent with the tariff, then it would be used.
15 Certainly if it's -- if they make a -- you know, require
16 an input that's inconsistent with the tariff, obviously,
17 the ISO would object.

18 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Counselor, thank you.

19 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Thank you, Your Honor.

20 Q. Returning to your direct testimony, Mr. Corey, am
21 I correct in assuming that the assumptions that you make
22 regarding the SRIS are a snapshot today and really do
23 not represent the information or the modelling that will
24 be used in the interconnection facilities study that we

1 have been just talking about?

2 A. (Corey) The snapshot used for the system
3 reliability impact study is done under a different case
4 and different set of assumptions than what will be used
5 in the class year facility study.

6 Q. And also the interconnection facility study,
7 right, that we've just been talking about, that is the
8 system benefit plan overall performance, correct?

9 A. (Corey) Yes. When I say the class year study and
10 facility study or interconnection facility study, I kind
11 of have been using those interchangeably.

12 Q. Can I ask why you use them interchangeably?
13 Because I see the class year study basically as how you
14 get a developer and its project into the grid and what
15 costs are associated with having that project
16 interconnect at that point, and that is what's looked
17 at.

18 As I understand the interconnection facility
19 study -- and please correct me if I'm not understanding
20 it the correct way -- it's a more comprehensive system
21 benefit that is going to use the power flow and all the
22 other modelling assumptions that you just talked about.
23 So I'm curious to why you've used those terms
24 interchangeably.

1 A. (Corey) Sure. Attachment X is the large facility
2 interconnection procedures document that discusses the
3 facilities study -- the interconnection facilities
4 study. I just tend to shorthand chop off the word
5 interconnection and refer to it as a facilities study.
6 That's what it is technically, the interconnection
7 facilities study.

8 And that section of Attachment X immediately
9 refers to the class year study process as the process
10 that will be used for performing the facility study.

11 So, the facility study does include two parts, if
12 you will, for each project. There's a part that
13 evaluates just the facilities needed for the direct
14 connection of each project. That would be the
15 attachment facilities. And the system upgrade
16 facilities just at the point of interconnection.

17 That would be part of the facility study, but the
18 facility study also includes, in the ATRA, an eval -- a
19 more systemic evaluation of what system upgrades
20 facilities may be needed beyond the respective points of
21 interconnection of each of the projects.

22 So that that evaluation is done in an aggregate
23 class year basis and is included in the overall
24 evaluation of the facility study.

1 Q. So how would you describe the role of the SRIS
2 which is performed now in 2009 or '8? How do you -- how
3 does the SRIS fit into the bigger interconnection
4 facility study process?

5 A. (Corey) Well, that's the second of the three
6 studies and the -- that provides a preliminary look at
7 the impact of the project on the system. It's the first
8 study that the operating committee is involved in.

9 The operating committee is not involved in the
10 feasibility study, which is the first study, so it
11 provides information ultimately to the developer on --
12 it provides a non-binding cost estimate of the system
13 upgrade facilities and attachment facilities that would
14 be needed for their project.

15 Again, it's preliminary. And that would then
16 feed as information input to the class year study. But
17 the class year study would reevaluate everything again
18 under the assumptions of the class year process.

19 Q. Am I correct in assuming that the SRIS basically
20 deals with minimum interconnection of a project into the
21 system and not really the overall performance and system
22 benefit of a project?

23 A. (Corey) Yes. It deals with minimum
24 interconnection. That's true, yes.

1 Q. So, in your testimony I'd like to direct you to
2 pages 10 and 11. When you summarize the SRIS's other
3 primary conclusions, that's at this snapshot in time as
4 of 2008 or '9?

5 A. (Corey) Excuse me. I was flipping pages. Just
6 repeat that, please.

7 Q. Certainly. You have numbers 1 through 9, and you
8 state on page 10 that those are the SRIS's primary
9 conclusions.

10 But these are basically -- am I correct in
11 assuming these are basically dealing with a snapshot in
12 time with a preliminary interconnection report that
13 really hasn't examined the entire bulk system
14 transmission allocation or performance or benefits?

15 This is just basically -- the points you list, 1
16 through 9, are basically what you have concluded from
17 the SRIS interconnection preliminary report?

18 A. (Corey) I would -- it's preliminary but it does
19 perform a -- in this case particularly -- a systemic
20 evaluation. It's preliminary more from the standpoint
21 of the input assumptions, the base case assumptions that
22 are used in SRIS versus the assumptions that are used in
23 class year study, but the evaluation covered the entire
24 New York State system.

1 Q. However, that -- am I correct in assuming that
2 that evaluation is going to change based on the class
3 year inputs and the other modelling that you're going to
4 do in 2010?

5 A. (Corey) It certainly may change. It's possible
6 that it won't change significantly, but in all
7 likelihood it will change to some degree.

8 Q. If the SRIS basically deals with interconnection,
9 and the interconnection facility study deals with
10 overall system performance of New York State, how is --
11 and one is in '08 and '09 and the other is going to be
12 performed in 2010 forward, how is it they're not going
13 to be very different?

14 A. (Corey) Well, as I mentioned in the system
15 reliability impact study, we do evaluate the entire
16 system, so they are similar from that standpoint.

17 The class year facility study will evaluate --
18 reevaluate the system under a different set of
19 conditions. Those conditions mainly are in regard to
20 the assumptions about other projects that are in the
21 queue, whether or not they are modelled in the base
22 cases of the studies.

23 But in terms of the extent of the system that
24 we're evaluating and the types of analysis -- for

1 instance, the power flow analysis, the stability
2 analysis and short-circuit analysis -- the analysis will
3 be substantially the same.

4 But again, under the class year facility study,
5 the different assumptions will use the -- make a
6 different assumption about the projects that are assumed
7 to be in the base case for the study.

8 Q. And am I correct in assuming that the analysis
9 may be similar, but the modelling and the inputs, as you
10 described earlier in this -- in your testimony here,
11 will be very different?

12 The power flow, the other studies that you've
13 indicated will be included in the 2010 interconnection
14 facility study?

15 A. (Corey) Yeah. The inputs to the class 2009 study
16 that NYRI would be part of would be different, so I
17 would expect the power flow cases and other related
18 cases used in the class year study to be different than
19 the SRIS.

20 Q. Thank you. I just have two more questions.

21 Regarding the testimony in response to
22 Mr. Glasser's questions this morning, is it true that
23 NYRI, at full output, would require that there are
24 generation reductions at those plants, Roesten and

1 Dannelskammer?

2 A. (Corey) As I indicated in my answer, the -- in
3 the study, we did -- the analyst had identified that
4 the -- without those generation reductions, that there
5 would be some overload conditions. Those reductions
6 were taken as illustrative reductions that could be
7 possible.

8 As I mentioned, those would not -- in an actual
9 operating scenario, those would not necessarily be the
10 only options that would be considered or evaluated in
11 operating the system.

12 And for example, one of the options that the --
13 the system operator would have would be reducing the
14 level of NYRI below full output, as just an example.

15 Q. But it's your testimony that in order for NYRI to
16 run at full output on the 345 kv system, running NYRI in
17 that manner would require a generation reduction or
18 redispatch of these two fully operating and functional
19 plants?

20 A. (Corey) Well, that was the finding of the study
21 that was performed for the summer peak load snapshot
22 that was used for that analysis.

23 We -- in the SRIS, we don't evaluate multiple
24 hours -- different conditions under different hours.

1 Under different circumstances it -- operating
2 circumstances, it might be possible to operate NYRI at
3 full output without requiring any redispach of
4 generation from what would otherwise be needed under
5 those hours.

6 But that's -- that was not evaluated in this
7 SRIS. The SRIS evaluated just specific -- a summer peak
8 condition, a winter peak condition, and just one
9 condition for each of those for power flow types of
10 issues like we're discussing.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I think Counsel stated in
12 her question that, in referencing these two plants, that
13 they were fully operating. Do you know the capacity
14 factor of these two plants?

15 (Corey) I'm sorry. Offhand, I don't know.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

17 Mr. Buechler?

18 (Buechler) Also, I don't know offhand, Your
19 Honor. That could be provided.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

21 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Thank you, Your Honor.

22 By MS. BARISH-STRAUS:

23 Q. So, I just wanted to clarify that in order for
24 NYRI to operate at full output there would be overload

1 on the 345 kv system that you recommend would be
2 mitigated by redispatch of generation at Roesten and
3 Dannskammer, and that with respect to the 138 kv system
4 overloads in the Schumacher/Chester/Sugarloaf area,
5 those would be exacerbated by NYRI, so upgrades of
6 selected transmission facilities in that area may be
7 necessary.

8 And in number 4 of your testimony on page 11, you
9 state also that "Post-contingency overloads were also
10 identified in the areas to the north and west of the
11 northern end of NYRI under the initial assume base case
12 conditions, but that these overloads can be readily
13 mitigated also by a redispatch of generation in those
14 areas."

15 So am I correct in assuming that your testimony
16 is that NYRI could run at full output, assuming that a
17 number of generators on different kv systems would have
18 to be backed down, shut off, redirected, in order for
19 NYRI to operate at full peak, full output?

20 MR. SINGER: Your Honor, I object to the
21 question. There's a number of statements in there that
22 I believe mischaracterizes the testimony of the witness
23 that we just heard.

24 The witness testified that the study

1 conditions that would potentially require the backing
2 down of Roesten and Dannskammer generation were based on
3 the power flow that was used for the SRIS study, and
4 that power flow was dictated by the NYISO and provided
5 as part of the scope of that study.

6 So, I think the first part of that question
7 where Counsel indicated that the reduction in generation
8 would be required in order to operate NYRI at the full
9 1,200 megawatts was not what the witnesses just stated.
10 I think they stated that it was based on that particular
11 power flow.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I believe that's correct.

13 But I understood the witnesses -- and I will
14 ask you if I'm wrong about this -- that you said that
15 you tested this and came to these conclusions based on a
16 summer peak.

17 Did I hear that correctly?

18 (Corey) Yeah, it was a summer peak case
19 projected five years from when the SRIS was started, so
20 it was a five-year-in-the-future case and the -- and it
21 was based under the study assumptions of -- that are
22 required in the tariff of all projects ahead of the NYRI
23 project being modelled in that case.

24 Many of those projects do not currently

1 exist and are not on the system.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. Let me ask the
3 question this way.

4 Given your findings of the two plants having
5 to be backed down based on a summer peak load, can you
6 reach any conclusions with regard to whether NYRI could
7 operate at full capacity without those plants backing
8 down during periods that were not peak load?

9 (Corey) That's not something we evaluated,
10 and I guess I wouldn't want to speculate on that.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. That's sort of what
12 I thought.

13 Now, I've gotten far enough away from the
14 question, I don't remember your question, and it was
15 objected to. Would you rephrase it or restate it?

16 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Certainly, Your Honor.

17 BY MS. BARISH-STRAUS:

18 Q. In your testimony, Mr. Corey, have you offered
19 nine primary conclusions based on NYRI's SRIS?

20 A. (Corey) Yes.

21 Q. Mr. Corey, in number 3 of one of these
22 conclusions on page 11, is it your testimony that power
23 flow analysis identified that NYRI at full output would
24 require a redispatch of generation, as I've explained,

1 in Roesten and Dannskammer on the 345 kv system?

2 A. (Corey) I wouldn't say that the -- you would
3 necessarily need to redispatch Roesten and Dannskammer.
4 That was the option that was evaluated as illustrative
5 mitigation for the condition that was found.

6 As I indicated before, that's not necessarily the
7 only options that might be available for mitigating the
8 overloads.

9 Q. So are you stating that you would like to correct
10 your testimony? Because I'm reading here that it says,
11 "Power flow analysis identified that NYRI at full output
12 would result in post-contingency overloads on both the
13 345 kv and 138 kv systems near the southern end of NYRI
14 under the initial base case conditions."

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Maybe post-contingency
16 could be explained?

17 MR. SALTARELLI: Your Honor, if I could just
18 interpose an objection and request that the very next
19 sentence -- I believe these questions are misstating the
20 written testimony.

21 The very next sentence says, "However,
22 further analysis determined that the overload on the 345
23 kv system could be mitigated by a redispatch of
24 generation in the case with generation reductions at the

1 Roesten and Dannskammer plants," which I think is what
2 Mr. Corey has testified several times to as being
3 illustrative.

4 So I think the question is misstating the
5 written testimony to begin with.

6 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: I guess, Your Honor, I'm
7 confused that it's illustrative because it's being
8 offered as one of nine conclusions -- nine primary
9 conclusions of NYRI's SRIS.

10 It's not an option. It's not illustrative.
11 This is what will happen if NYRI operated at full output
12 at the southern end of NYRI under initial base case
13 conditions.

14 And I'm reading the testimony to offer some
15 solutions on how to handle the overload at full output
16 in this location of NYRI. One would be generation
17 reduction at Roesten and Dannskammer on the 345. The
18 138 kv system overload in Schumacher, Chester and Sugar
19 Load were exacerbated by NYRI, so upgrades would be
20 necessary.

21 And the areas identified in the north and
22 west of the northern end of NYRI under the initial
23 assumed base case conditions would also require
24 mitigation by redispatch of generation in those areas.

1 I am just restating what I am reading.

2 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Can I just jump in, though?

3 I actually am looking at what you're reading, and on
4 line 7 -- 6 and 7 -- it says it could be mitigated. On
5 line 11, it says it may be necessary. And then the very
6 last line says, "This need will be determined in the
7 class year study."

8 So, I mean, we have this in the record.
9 This has already been copied in. It says what it says.
10 I guess I'm not really -- I'm not sure what you want
11 them to do.

12 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: I guess I -- no, I'm
13 fine. I was just rephrasing my question because of the
14 objection.

15 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Right. Yes. But at one
16 point in rephrasing your question you said will instead
17 of may --

18 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Okay. I'm sorry.

19 JUDGE PHILLIPS: -- and the other one, it
20 said could be mitigated, and I think you were reading
21 that more definitely than what is stated. And I'm only
22 pointing out that this is in the record. It says what
23 it says. I guess I'm not sure what else to do with
24 this.

1 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Your Honor, I'm happy to
2 read it the way it's written. I'm just trying to
3 establish that this was in the witnesses' testimony, and
4 that running NYRI at full output may require redispach
5 and backing down existing generation. And that was his
6 conclusion, conclusions based on the existing SRIS.

7 Thank you. I've no further questions. I
8 think, given that it's one o'clock and everyone will
9 probably kill me if I go on --

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's all right. They
11 can kill me.

12 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: I don't want that to
13 happen.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I want to make sure the
15 record is clear so that I understand the record at this
16 point.

17 Backing down the plants, as you proposed
18 them, came out of the study where you assumed peak -- to
19 begin peak load. Is there also a first contingency, if
20 I can use that terminology, involved with that study?

21 In other words, do you assume that something
22 is taken out or forced out of service in order to get to
23 the point where you have to back those plants down? Or
24 is it in normal operation?

1 A. (Corey) Well, it's part of normal operation to
2 consider a first contingency criteria, so -- but the
3 answer would be, yes, that the analysis considered both
4 the base case conditions and worst case contingencies
5 that were evaluated, first case -- first contingencies.

6 In this case, in the base case, overloads were
7 identified, and in the SRIS process to evaluate whether
8 or not the -- the issue that's indicated to be a
9 potential reliability -- adverse reliability impact could
10 be managed by the ISO on normal operating procedures or
11 the transmission owner's normal operating procedures.

12 The study further evaluates and identifies
13 whether or not a redispatch of the system can be done to
14 mitigate the overloads. It does not -- it is not to say
15 that the redispatch that was done in the study is the
16 only possible redispatch that could mitigate those
17 overloads.

18 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. But my question is:
19 When you found the overloads that you have to mitigate,
20 is that under normal operations? That is to say, not
21 first contingency?

22 (Corey) Yeah. There were both normal and
23 post-contingency overloads identified in the base case.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. So your statement

1 about backing down those two plants would apply in
2 either event?

3 (Corey) That's correct.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay.

5 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: I do have one more
6 question.

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's all right. I'll
8 let you get back. I have one more question maybe.
9 Maybe.

10 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Okay.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: All other things being
12 equal, would you assume that the study outcomes that you
13 generated -- looking at the contingencies, looking at
14 overloads and so on -- if you looked throughout a
15 calendar year, would the circumstances about needing to
16 mitigate these overloads apply for all hours during that
17 year or for only some portion of those hours? Or don't
18 you know?

19 (Corey) Well, it would call for some
20 speculation to answer that question. I would speculate
21 that the -- there would be some hours that there would
22 be no overloads, but that would be primarily because
23 the -- just the generation dispatch for those hours
24 would be such that the generators that you might have to

1 back down under a peak load condition are already
2 operating at a lower condition for the lower load
3 scenario.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

5 Yes, Ma'am.

6 BY MS. BARISH-STRAUS:

7 Q. Mr. Corey, Mr. Glasser this morning brought up
8 the issue of who would pay for the redispach. So would
9 the economic penalties resulting from a redispach be
10 captured at the economic studies under the CARIS?

11 MR. SALTARELLI: I don't believe any of the
12 testimony earlier went into economic penalties, and I
13 don't think it's part of the direct testimony.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: No, but -- I know it's not
15 part of the direct testimony, sorry.. but the question
16 was brought up earlier on the record, and I think the
17 witnesses said something about it.

18 But I think it's a pretty straightforward
19 question: Is economic redispach and any of the costs
20 that go with that going to be considered in the CARIS
21 analysis, if you know?

22 (Buechler) Yes, it will be.

23 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: I have no further
24 questions --

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you, Counselor.

2 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: -- for this witness.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Always assumed. One at a
4 time.

5 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: I would have about
6 30 minutes for Mr. Buechler, to 45 minutes.

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Oh, you still have more of
8 this panel, so to speak?

9 MS. BARISH-STRAUS: Yes. Yes. I was
10 bifurcating it as I saw their testimony.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. I think we need to
12 break, though, for lunch. We'll be back at 2:10.

13 (Lunch recess taken.)

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: There was some discussion
15 between myself and the other parties with regard to
16 stops on our on site visit. I understand staff was
17 trying to put together a complete list, more or less.

18 MR. BELSITO: Yes.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: If I could add some things
20 to your list.

21 MR. BELSITO: Sure.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: First of all, Oneonta --
23 this is going to be on the Marcy South -- there was an
24 issue that was raised by SUNY, I think, SUNY Oneonta

1 with regard to a research area.

2 Is that on the list already? Okay.

3 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Can you just confirm: Is
4 this the area where they do the research of non-ROW and
5 ROW flora and fauna? That's specifically what we are
6 looking for.

7 MR. DEWAAL MALEFYT: It's where they
8 formerly did the research.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I apologize but I am going
10 to remind you that, A, you are under oath and, B, what
11 do you mean by formerly?

12 MR. DEWAAL MALEFYT: I guess there was
13 research done with the Power Authority but the funds
14 have since dried up so they no longer are doing the
15 studies that were talked about at the public statement
16 hearings.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Do you have any
18 documentation that shows that?

19 MR. DEWAAL MALEFYT: I have the studies that
20 were done and they stopped. You can look at the annual
21 reports of SUNY Oneonta. You can see the different
22 studies that they have done, and the number of the
23 studies that were done with the right of way vegetation
24 stop.

1 I think the Power Authority can confirm
2 that, too.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Do you know, Mr. Malone?

4 MR. MALONE: I don't, your Honor, but we
5 will certainly check on that.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I would appreciate it.

7 Have you talked to Oneonta, Mr. DeWaal
8 Malefyt?

9 MR. DEWAAL MALEFYT: I've gone out with the
10 principal owner of the property and he's asked -- we can
11 go over there and look at the conservancy plan. And you
12 can drive by and see the classroom area.

13 You can see the Power Authority right of way
14 that goes through the land. And you can look at the map
15 that's in my exhibit. We recommend it as a stop.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's fine for now.

17 The Wolf Lake community, I don't know where
18 that is. I know we had public statements from people in
19 that community, but I can't tell you exactly where it
20 is.

21 Do the parties know?

22 MR. DEWAAL MALEFYT: Yes, we know where it
23 is. I think we can drive by -- again, I think that's on
24 our list.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: It is on the list, okay.

2 MR. DEWAAL MALEFYT: Right.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Also, with regard to the
4 public statement, I believe it was the Donlon family --
5 this is the northern part of the facility I believe
6 along the prime route, I'm virtually certain along the
7 prime route.

8 I am afraid I don't have anything beyond
9 that to give you guidance. I know there were comments
10 made. We will give you the address on that.

11 Crossing of the east branch of the Delaware
12 River. I would like to see where that is, and if we
13 can, if it's doable, I would like to see Millenium
14 crossing of that as well.

15 Carter and Enscoe filed testimony and I
16 would like to stop in that general vicinity as well.

17 MR. BLOW: We were just talking about that
18 as well. I remember they asked for that property to be
19 on the site visit. They sent me an e-mail recently as
20 well.

21 JUDGE PHILLIPS: Actually, they also
22 indicated, Ms. Carter did it, that it would be between
23 stops 21 and 22 on the company's current proposal.
24 Their neighborhood is right in between those two.

1 MR. BLOW: I didn't see that.

2 JUDGE PHILLIPS: I'm telling you. They
3 indicated it to us. I'm just reporting it to everyone
4 here. Ms. Carter indicated to us.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: In addition a stop in the
6 Mongawp Valley Wildlife Management area that would be
7 appropriate, wherever the parties think is best.

8 Again, assuming we can get there, I would
9 like to see the location of the crossing of the Rio
10 Reservoir.

11 MR. BLOW: That's the same thing, Your
12 Honor.

13 MR. SINGER: That's on the map as stop 23.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I am sorry. We didn't
15 have a chance to cross reference all these different
16 things. We were keeping our own list.

17 I think that's all that we have on our list
18 at this point. So, to the extent you want to put
19 together a list, if you can include those spots I would
20 appreciate it.

21 MR. LITTLE: Your Honor, if I may, for the
22 Department of Environmental Conservation, I just wanted
23 to iterate that we would be bringing our letter tomorrow
24 with suggestions in that regard and we will also look

1 into your inquiry about the Millenium right of way.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you. I appreciate
3 that. Any of that information you can get to staff
4 today would be appreciated, but I understand the
5 deadline is tomorrow.

6 MR. BLOW: We are trying to get it into the
7 company for the proposed route and we are working on
8 Marcy South as well.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Back to cross examination.
10 Ms. Barish Straus.

11 MS. BARISH STRAUS: Thank you, Your Honor.

12 Q. Mr. Buechler, good afternoon.

13 I would like to refresh your recollection for a
14 moment those portions of your testimony addressing the
15 comprehensive system planning process, which has the
16 acronym CSPP, and lay a foundation for the questions I
17 am going to have for you regarding the CRPP.

18 Is it correct on page ten you lay out three
19 components of the CSPP. First would be the transmission
20 study performed by the transmission owners in New York
21 State entitled local transmission planning process,
22 LTPP; is that correct?

23 A. (Buechler) Yes.

24 Q. The second phase would be where the LTPP provides

1 input into the NYISO's CRPP, comprehensive reliability
2 planning process, and CSPP; is that correct?

3 A. (Buechler) Yes. The CRPP, the reliability
4 planning process, is the first step, if you will, or the
5 second step here of the overall planning process, so,
6 it's inclusive -- the acronym CSCP is inclusive of both
7 the reliability and economic planning process.

8 Q. Then the CARI, which I thought was the third
9 phase, you would say is like a bifurcated second phase,
10 the CARIS and the CRPP?

11 A. (Buechler) It's a continuation, really.

12 Q. I am going to focus on the CRPP for purposes of
13 my questions to you.

14 Is it true that the CRPP is now in its fourth
15 cycle and covers the years 2009 to 2018?

16 A. (Buechler) That is correct.

17 Q. Now, on page eight of your testimony, lines 11
18 and 12, you state that the NYISO has considered NYRI's
19 project in its CRPP as an alternative regulated solution
20 in the 2007 and 2008 CRPPs.

21 And then you go on to list what an alternative
22 regulated solution project would be. However, on page
23 25, if you can turn to that, on page 25 line three of
24 your testimony -- are you there?

1 A. (Buechler) Yes.

2 Q. Then you state that in the 2007 CRP the NYISO
3 determined that there was sufficient market based
4 solutions to meet the reliability needs the NYISO
5 identified.

6 Accordingly, the NYISO did not have to ask the
7 transmission owners to proceed with their regulated
8 backstop solution and thus there was no opportunity for
9 consideration of the NYRI project as an alternative to a
10 TO's regulated backstop solution; is that correct?

11 A. (Buechler) Yes, that's correct.

12 Q. And then, continuing on that page regarding the
13 2008 CRP, I will summarize that, it states that NYRI
14 again offered its proposed line as an alternative
15 regulated backstop solution and, once again, there was
16 no need for a regulated backstop solution so NYRI's
17 alternative regulated solution was not placed before the
18 PSC as a potential alternative regulated solution; is
19 that correct?

20 A. (Buechler) Yes.

21 Q. So then, on page 19, you also state on line 20,
22 that there was no venue in the NYISO CRPP for the
23 further consideration of a proposed alternative
24 regulated project.

1 So, isn't it true, then, that NYRI was not
2 considered an alternative backstop solution in 2007 and
3 2008, as your testimony states on page eight?

4 A. (Buechler) No. And I think some clarification
5 may be in order.

6 In our reliability -- in our CRPP process, begins
7 with a determination of whether there are any
8 reliability needs in the forward looking ten year period
9 where the base case system is modelled very
10 conservatively with respect to resource additions
11 throughout that ten year period.

12 And typically in the past we have therefore found
13 there to be needs, needs defined as violations of
14 reliability criteria.

15 After the reliability needs assessment report is
16 issued and approved, approved by the board following
17 going through the stakeholder process, the NYISO
18 solicits responses to those needs. Those responses are
19 open to three categories of proposed solutions, purely
20 market based solutions, what are called -- defined term
21 in our tariff is regulated backstop solutions, which are
22 exclusively proposed by the respective responsible
23 transmission owner, generally the one in the area or
24 near the area where the need was found to exist.

1 And the third category, which is particularly
2 relevant here, is termed an alternative regulated
3 solution, i.e., a non-transmission owner or -- sorry --
4 a non-responsible transmission owner who chooses to
5 submit an alternative regulated project.

6 So, that could be a developer who does not want
7 or is not planning to propose a merchant project, but
8 instead would choose to enter that category, as is the
9 case with NYRI or has been the case with NYRI; or it
10 could actually be a transmission owner in an area of the
11 state outside of where the need is determined who
12 proposes an alternative regulated project to meet that
13 need.

14 So, the NYISO then evaluates all of those
15 proposed solutions in the second phase of the process,
16 which is the preparation of the comprehensive
17 reliability plan, and determines whether or to what
18 extent those projects would meet the identified needs.

19 Now we have to look to the process under which
20 any of those three types of solutions might be
21 considered.

22 And probably, the thing I would suggest -- going
23 back to the original citation in my testimony on page
24 eight, which identifies five different steps that would

1 have to occur before an alternate regulated solution --
2 in this case we are talking about NYRI -- but before any
3 alternate regulated solution might be considered.

4 First, it would have to be that the NYISO has
5 determined that there were insufficient market based
6 proposals to meet the identified needs throughout the
7 entire ten year study period, and that therefore NYISO
8 would request the responsible transmission owner to
9 proceed with his regulated backstop solution.

10 At that point, the responsible transmission owner
11 would file its proposal with the Public Service
12 Commission and perhaps with other agencies that are
13 involved in permitting whatever the project was.

14 Here we are not talking about just transmission,
15 it could be generation transmission or demand response.
16 In that process, the proposer of the alternate regulated
17 solution, assume NYRI here, would file its proposal for
18 consideration literally as an alternative to the
19 transmission owner's backstop solution.

20 The Public Service Commission would consult with
21 NYISO and request NYISO to verify that the alternative
22 being proposed would, in fact, meet the reliability
23 needs and that process, in fact, is the one that Mr.
24 Blow referred to early in the Commission action just

1 last month on a specific process.

2 Then, finally, the PSC would select which of the
3 regulated projects would go forward, whether it would be
4 the original responsible transmission owner project as
5 proposed, the original project perhaps as modified, or
6 an alternate regulated solution.

7 So, it's in that whole procedure and process
8 that, yes, the NYISO did evaluate the NYRI project
9 because it had been proposed as an alternate regulated
10 solution. And, as I said, we evaluate all proposed
11 solutions that are received.

12 But the statement that you referred to on I think
13 it's page 19, line 20 and 21, that there was no venue
14 for the consideration of proposed alternative regulated
15 projects is because in each of these two cycles, the
16 2007 and 2008 cycle, there were, in fact, more than
17 sufficient market based proposals received, and
18 therefore we did not proceed to really step one of these
19 five steps that I just described.

20 Q. Thank you. I guess what I was focusing on was
21 your statement on page eight, line 11, where you state
22 that the NYISO has considered NYRI's project in its CRPP
23 as an alternative regulated solution in the 2007 and
24 2008 CRPPs.

1 And then on the next page, page nine, lines three
2 through seven, you state, To date, the NYISO has not
3 determined that there is a need for regulated backstop
4 project because there have been sufficient market based
5 solutions to meet reliability needs. Therefore, NYRI's
6 alternative regulated solution has not been placed
7 before the PSC for consideration as a solution to a
8 reliability need.

9 So, my question to you was: Is a contradiction
10 of what is on page eight, lines 11 and 12? Page eight
11 you state that it was considered and then on page nine
12 and the other pages I cited, such as eight, 25 and 19,
13 apparently NYRI was not considered.

14 A. (Buechler) I will try again. The NYISO process
15 calls for analyzing all of the proposed solutions.

16 Q. Mr. Buechler, I think I can cut to the chase
17 here.

18 The only way you get to an alternative regulated
19 backstop solution is if you ask the TOs to come forward
20 with a regulated backstop solution. Because that was
21 not necessary for 2007 nor 2008, is it true that there
22 was no need to consider the NYRI project as an
23 alternative regulated backstop solution?

24 A. (Buechler) Maybe we are having trouble with

1 semantics here.

2 The NYISO considered both the alternate regulated
3 solutions -- NYRI was not the only one submitted -- as
4 well as the regulated backstop solutions, in its initial
5 analysis during the preparation of its comprehensive
6 reliability plan. And we state the results of those
7 analyses of all proposals that we received.

8 In neither case, in 2007 or 2008, did we need to
9 move to a regulated project, whether that be a regulated
10 backstop or an alternate regulated solution, but that
11 does not mean that we did not evaluate those proposals
12 received.

13 So, we considered, but we had no need to call on
14 implementation of a regulated backstop.

15 Q. Is it true, Mr. Buechler, that the first step in
16 the CRPP is the reliability needs assessment which
17 evaluates the adequacy and security of the bulk power
18 transmission system over a ten year study period?

19 A. (Buechler) Yes.

20 Q. So, the draft 2009 RNA that you referred to in
21 your testimony on page 25, is that no longer a draft?
22 Is that the RNA that was approved by the board on
23 January 13, 2009?

24 A. (Buechler) Yes.

1 Q. So, it's no longer a draft. That's an update to
2 your testimony?

3 A. (Buechler) That is correct. It has been approved
4 by the board.

5 Q. Is it true that this non-draft permanent 2009 RNA
6 states that there are no bulk power system reliability
7 needs for the New York grid for the period 2009 through
8 2018; is that true?

9 A. (Buechler) Yes. As I stated this morning on
10 response to a question, the RNA, 2009 RNA approved in
11 January, had no substantive changes from the draft. So,
12 this description here is the same.

13 Q. So, turning to the question that Judge Stockholm
14 asked you this morning regarding the adequacy and
15 security of the system with respect to wind, is it not
16 true that the RNA has determined that the New York State
17 bulk power transmission system is adequate through 2018?

18 A. (Buechler) Yes. With the definition being, as I
19 had mentioned before, that the system, the bulk system,
20 will comply with all reliability criteria through that
21 ten year period without -- and we are talking now in the
22 case of a 2009 analysis -- without the addition of any
23 resources other than those included in the base case
24 assumptions for the analysis.

1 Q. Are you familiar with Mr. Schrom's direct
2 testimony that has been submitted in this case?

3 A. (Buechler) No, I am not.

4 Q. In Mr. Schrom's testimony, page 18, line 11,
5 there is a question regarding delivery of renewables.

6 And the question posed to Mr. Schrom reads as
7 follows, Can NYRI serve as a path for delivery of
8 electricity produced by renewable resources? Which I
9 believe is what Judge Stockholm asked you this morning
10 regarding renewables and wind power and connecting them
11 to the grid, and where does NYRI fit in.

12 Am I correct?

13 A. (Buechler) The discussion with Judge Stockholm
14 was related to that question.

15 Q. Thank you. Mr. Schrom's answer -- I just wanted
16 to bring this to your attention and see if you had any
17 further comments since you addressed this in your
18 testimony -- Mr. Schrom's response is, Not really.
19 There are currently no proposed renewable energy
20 projects near the proposed NYRI facility or the
21 transmission system next to the interconnect at Edic.

22 Most of the existing and proposed renewable
23 generation is located to the extreme north and western
24 part of the state and is already experiencing bottled

1 capacity problems. To deliver the capacity to NYRI's
2 proposed facility would require additional transmission
3 lines to be constructed from the renewable generators to
4 the Edic station.

5 Do you agree with that statement?

6 A. (Buechler) We haven't -- the NYISO that is -- has
7 not completed any analysis, has not completed the
8 analysis I was referring to this morning, which is going
9 to be looking at the energy deliverability from the wind
10 generation in our interconnection queue.

11 Even that analysis, however, is not intending to
12 look at the specific question, as I think I heard you
13 describe there. So I do not know the answer to that.

14 Q. Mr. Schrom further states in his testimony that
15 there is currently insufficient transmission capacity to
16 make these deliveries to NYRI's proposed facility; is
17 that true?

18 A. (Buechler) Again, same -- I don't know the answer
19 to that question.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Why doesn't the ISO know
21 the answer to that question? You guys run the grid.

22 (Buechler) The question is here from the
23 Power Authority began with talking about our reliability
24 planning process. The questions about wind and

1 deliverability are economic questions or energy.

2 MS. BARISH STRAUS: I'm sorry, Mr. Buechler.
3 I would disagree. They are not -- I was asking my
4 questions in response to the Judge's question to you
5 about the reliability -- not the cost, the reliability
6 -- of the bulk power transmission system to connect
7 renewables to the NYRI line. I do not want to confuse
8 economics with the questions that I am posing to you
9 this afternoon.

10 (Buechler) I think you are confusing me
11 possibly at least.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Let's see if we can
13 unconfuse.

14 Why -- and I may be wrong about this but let
15 me state the question this way. Why doesn't NYRI know
16 the extent of the deliverability of wind resources which
17 are generators in the state?

18 MR. SINGER: Judge, your question says why
19 doesn't NYRI know.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I apologize.

21 MR. SINGER: We actually know, but you
22 probably don't want me to testify again.

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: No, you got a chance to
24 testify this morning. That's probably enough for one

1 day.

2 Why doesn't the NYISO know the extent to
3 which wind power can get into the system? Is it too low
4 voltage for your control purposes?

5 (Buechler) Couple of questions there, Your
6 Honor.

7 The question of energy deliverability is, A,
8 not a requirement under any aspect of the NYISO tariff
9 that I am aware of at present. Our interconnection
10 process has recently been modified, although still a few
11 questions outstanding at the FERC, to include a
12 deliverability component to the interconnection planning
13 process, but that has not existed previously.

14 Even that deliverability component is
15 relevant to capacity deliverability and not energy, and
16 related to whether an interconnecting generator would be
17 eligible for capacity payments in the NYISO's markets.

18 Our reliability planning process is just
19 that. The criteria used are reliability criteria, not
20 -- I am still going to say energy deliverability
21 criteria which, in my view, is not a reliability issue.
22 It is an economic issue.

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: What about the capacity,
24 albeit the low capacity factor, for wind plants? Isn't

1 that part of your bailiwick?

2 (Buechler) Yes, and that under the newly
3 approved deliverability process -- interconnection
4 deliverability product or process, yes, the answer is
5 yes.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: But you don't know whether
7 or not that capacity can be utilized because you don't
8 know if the energy can flow, because it's supposedly
9 bottled up? Or have I just combined seven or eight
10 things that don't belong together?

11 (Buechler) No. I think you indicated at
12 least a piece of the answer a moment ago. The capacity
13 available from an intermittent generator or wind
14 generator in particular is approximately 10 to 15
15 percent of its rated or nameplate output.

16 So, the ability to deliver ten megawatts of
17 100 megawatt project over the transmission system or
18 over -- if you want to call it -- constraints in the
19 transmission system, is a much threshold than delivering
20 the full hundred megawatts at the time when the plant is
21 able to generate the hundred megawatts.

22 So, that's the difference.

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: After you finish the study
24 that you and I discussed briefly this morning with

1 regard to I think wind generation in particular would
2 you know the answer to that question better?

3 (Buechler) Yes. The simple answer is yes.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

5 BY MS. BARISH STRAUS:

6 Q. Mr. Buechler, could you simply explain the new
7 interconnection deliverability process that's currently
8 being considered?

9 A. (Buechler) I think I will turn to Mr. Corey on
10 that since he's responsible for the implementation of
11 the interconnection process.

12 (Corey) Yes. The deliverability that's being
13 implemented into the interconnection process is being
14 implemented at the facility study stage. And, so, in
15 addition to the evaluations that I mentioned this
16 morning, about the ATBA and ATRA, relative to our
17 minimum interconnection standard, for those generation
18 sources that request capacity, resource interconnection
19 service, we would also in the class year study process
20 evaluate the deliverability of those projects that
21 request that service.

22 We will determine whether their capacity would be
23 deliverable. If it is deliverable, without requiring
24 upgrades, then they would be considered deliverable and

1 receive the capacity deliverability rights or capacity
2 resource interconnection service rights.

3 If they are found not to be deliverable, we
4 evaluate whether they would be partially deliverable.
5 And we would also evaluate whether any what we refer to
6 as system deliverability upgrades would be needed to
7 provide for full deliverability of their capacity.

8 Again, this is not energy. This is their
9 capacity. And if the capacity -- at that stage, after
10 all those evaluations, the class year facility study
11 goes into the decision process where the developers have
12 decisions about whether -- with respect to
13 deliverability -- whether they would be willing to pay
14 for system deliverability upgrades or accept their cost
15 responsibility, I should say, for the system
16 deliverability upgrades, or they would also have the
17 option of not accepting those upgrades and accepting
18 energy resource interconnection service and not
19 participating in the capacity market.

20 And they would have the further decision that
21 they have today of if they don't accept their system
22 upgrade facilities costs, then they would drop out of
23 the class.

24 Q. So, Mr. Corey, what is your opinion -- how do you

1 envision the study given that most of the existing and
2 proposed renewable generation is located to the extreme
3 north and western part of New York State and to deliver
4 the capacity to NYRI's proposed facility would require
5 additional transmission lines to be constructed from the
6 renewable generators, I guess wind, to the Edic station.

7 How do you think these entities that are far away
8 from the NYRI line would play into such an analysis?

9 A. (Corey) At this stage, we have done an analysis
10 for the class year 2007 projects, which were -- they
11 were all wind projects, upstate wind projects, total of
12 approximately 900 megawatts of nameplate rating, which
13 equated to -- we would assume ten percent of the
14 nameplate rating for capacity for the purpose of our
15 deliverability evaluation.

16 So, only 90 megawatts total among the projects in
17 the class was evaluated. That preliminary analysis thus
18 far has indicated that for the conditions of the study
19 that those projects, the capacity for those projects,
20 would be deliverable.

21 That is a preliminary result, and those results
22 still need to be presented to the TPAS group and
23 ultimately to the operating committee for their approval
24 of the result.

1 Q. This is 2007 and you say they would be
2 deliverable. My question to you would be: Deliverable
3 to where?

4 A. (Corey) It's really deliverable to the system.
5 It does not evaluate specifically deliverable, for
6 instance, to Edic to be deliverable from or across NYRI,
7 for instance, and NYRI was not modelled in the study.

8 Q. NYRI was not modelled because it was not -- it's
9 a 2009 class year; is that correct?

10 A. (Corey) Correct.

11 Q. What you are saying -- the analysis that the
12 NYISO did thus far does not take into account any of the
13 extra costs to interconnect -- the NYISO study has not
14 taken into account any of the extra costs to
15 interconnect, such renewables, wherever they are
16 located, into the system.

17 Did you just look and see where they were located
18 and that they might potentially be deliverable? What
19 would make them deliverable? You didn't study the costs
20 or where they would interconnect to get to the grid?

21 A. (Corey) The deliverability analysis is an
22 analysis that's, first of all, conducted under peak load
23 conditions, so it's evaluating -- it's not all hours of
24 the year type of analysis. It's a summer peak load

1 condition.

2 And it's evaluated under the condition of all
3 benefit generation sources that are in the case being in
4 service. And the cases is then conditioned to meet the
5 peak load, so generators in general are not operating at
6 the full output in the case.

7 And we evaluate deliverability within each of the
8 capacity regions where the projects are located. In
9 this case, for class 2007, all of the upstate projects
10 were in the rest of state capacity region, which is the
11 region from zones A through I, and that the other two
12 capacity regions are zone J and zone K.

13 In this evaluation we were evaluating the upstate
14 rest of state capacity, or capacity region, and we found
15 that the -- under the conditions of the analysis, where
16 all generators modelled in the case, including the class
17 2007 generators were modelled, that the output -- the
18 capacity from each of those generators was deliverable
19 to the loads within the rest of state region.

20 Q. When you look at wind, do you look at capacity or
21 do you look at energy?

22 A. (Corey) For the purpose of the deliverability
23 evaluation, we are looking at capacity.

24 Q. How did you look at wind in terms of capacity?

1 A. (Corey) For the wind projects, we modelled the
2 wind generators at a ten percent availability factor.

3 Q. So, when you say they were deliverable, you did
4 not take into account the cost or path that they would
5 need to take in order to connect with the system, or did
6 you?

7 What was the criteria to connect renewables to
8 say that renewables are deliverable as a resource with
9 the bulk transmission power system, given the
10 constraints in the north and west?

11 A. (Corey) We used the full power flow model of the
12 system. The deliverability analysis is done on a power
13 flow model that models the transmission system of the
14 entire state. And the deliverability analysis does
15 evaluate the deliverability with respect to both
16 pre-contingency and post-contingency criteria.

17 Q. So to conclude, because NYRI was not part of the
18 2007 mix, the NYRI line was not considered in any of
19 these deliverability analyses that the NYISO conducted
20 for the 2007 class year?

21 A. (Corey) That's correct.

22 MS. BARISH STRAUS: I have no further
23 questions, your Honor.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: What about the 2008 class

1 year, have we reached a conclusion with regard to those
2 studies?

3 (Corey) No, we have not. The class 2008
4 study is in progress and we will continue through into
5 the summer anyway.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And your answer would be
7 the same in terms of consideration of NYRI within the
8 class? The answer is, no, it was not considered?

9 (Corey) I was just about to say that. That
10 is correct. NYRI is not modelled in class 2008.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

12 Yes, Mr. Glasser.

13 MR. GLASSER: Your Honor, before we turn to
14 Mr. Singer, if he indeed is next, I wondered if this
15 would be an appropriate time to ask about a potential
16 clarification of a couple of your Honor's questions, or
17 should that come at a later point?

18 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: It may come at both, but
19 why don't you go ahead.

20 MR. GLASSER: Actually, Your Honor, it was
21 when you were questioning Mr. Corey before lunch about
22 the process employed by the ISO he spoke to the fact
23 that the ISO evaluates the suitability of inputs based
24 upon compliance with the tariff.

1 And it struck me, in thinking about your
2 questions and his answers, that it may -- the answers
3 were subject to some vagueness. I don't want to suggest
4 that was intended, but just that it would perhaps
5 require further clarification.

6 What I would suggest is to determine whether
7 or not the tariff leads only to one possible set of
8 input parameters, or if the tariff can lead to more than
9 one possible set of input parameters, how the ISO
10 decides which of the possible sets to employ.

11 I suggest this because it seemed to me that
12 was really what was implied by your Honor's questions.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That was implied. I
14 hadn't thought about that particular possibility.

15 Is the question that Mr. Glasser just sort
16 of -- well, not sort of -- the question that Mr. Glasser
17 just stated, do the witnesses understand that question?
18 If not, I will try to restate it.

19 (Corey) I guess this morning we weren't
20 talking about the deliverability.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: No. I don't mean that's
22 what we are talking about now either.

23 I'm talking about -- what I was talking
24 about this morning was the class year study. And the

1 question that I had was: How do the variables, how do
2 the inputs to the class year study, get settled among
3 disputing members at the ISO?

4 I appreciate you are a close family, but I
5 do understand there is an occasional dispute over such
6 matters.

7 What Mr. Glasser sort of added as a twist to
8 that question is: Do the tariffs require a single set
9 of inputs for a run, such as a class year run, where all
10 of the things have to be decided one way or another
11 under your process before the run is done? Or do the
12 tariffs allow for multiple runs to be made with
13 different assumptions?

14 (Corey) I guess if I can just break down the
15 pieces of what goes into the base cases. In the types
16 of base cases, there are three basic types of base cases
17 that I talked about.

18 One is power flow cases. Another is short
19 circuit cases and another is stability cases.

20 For the power flow cases, the inputs are --
21 first of all, the system load forecast. That's
22 identified in that annual -- the ISO load capacity data
23 report, so that's more or less a given to the study.
24 And that's subject to a lot of discussion.

1 And another input to the study are the --
2 what facilities are considered to exist in the system.
3 And, again, from the same point of the existing
4 generation facilities and transmission facilities, those
5 are identified in the annual load capacity data report.

6 The projects that -- another set of inputs
7 are the prior class projects that have accepted their
8 cost allocation for prior class years. That's a known
9 set of projects and not really subject to debate.

10 And the class year projects themselves, that
11 are the subject of the study, are also known and
12 determined by specific rules to identify what projects
13 are in the class year.

14 So, those elements are all rule driven and
15 not subject to an awful lot of debate in terms of
16 setting up the cases.

17 The class projects in the load flow cases
18 are initially dispatched, if you will, at full output
19 capacity. Where there is some degree of freedom of the
20 cases is the other generation sources that are in the
21 case, both existing and prior class year projects that
22 are modelled but not yet existing. There is some
23 latitude for discussion on how that dispatch can take
24 place.

1 The rules of the process state that it's
2 redispached in accordance with the ISO standard
3 practices. So, we have the first say and usually the
4 last say on how those -- on those dispatch variables.

5 Of course, we consider all inputs during
6 that -- those decisions, but ultimately the ISO decides
7 how the cases are set up with respect to our standard
8 practices.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Now, when you say the ISO
10 makes that decision, are you talking about the members
11 of the ISO making that decision under the sector voting,
12 weighted voting?

13 (Corey) Yes. It would be first ISO staff
14 and then through the governance process it would be
15 approved, reviewed and approved by the operating
16 committee, yes.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay.

18 Let me assume the 2008 class year study that
19 I assume is ongoing; is that correct?

20 (Corey) Yes.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: If I was a member of the
22 ISO and I came in and you were looking at that study and
23 doing -- crunching whatever numbers you are crunching,
24 and I said, you know, I want to put a thousand megawatts

1 in directly from Canada, would you just do that because
2 I asked you as a member of the ISO, or would that go to
3 a committee, or would that come to a vote?

4 What if somebody said, no, we don't think we
5 are going to get a thousand megawatts from Canada.

6 (Corey) I guess that hits upon another area
7 that maybe I didn't -- in setting up the cases that I
8 didn't address before in my previous explanation.

9 With respect to the inter-area or inter-ISO
10 schedules there is a regional and inter-regional process
11 where each of the control area operators, if you will,
12 agree on the schedules that will go into the base cases.

13 We have to coordinate those schedules so
14 that, in our inter-regional, regional and inter-regional
15 base case development process so that the cases we are
16 using will match up with the cases that PMJ, for
17 instance, is using or Hydro Quebec is using, or New
18 England is using or Ontario are using, for the boundary
19 conditions of our studies.

20 So, yes, the -- for Hydro Quebec -- to
21 answer your question, I guess, the ISO would first make
22 our recommendation and model the input from Hydro Quebec
23 at a level, and if that -- if any of the members of the
24 stakeholder process wanted to propose another level, it

1 would all get discussed.

2 And we may have reasons to object to that
3 level or not object to that level, and ultimately the
4 operating committee would resolve the matter, if
5 necessary.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: What is the weighted
7 voting that's required? Is that 58 percent?

8 (Corey) Yes, it's 58 percent to pass.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So, 58 percent would
10 decide that issue.

11 I believe you listed in your testimony the
12 different categories of the voting.

13 (Corey) Yes.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Could you tell me what
15 percentage end use customers have in this vote.

16 (Corey) I am sorry. I don't know offhand
17 what the breakdown of the percentages are between
18 sectors.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Does counsel know, for the
20 ISO, what the percentage vote is for the end use
21 consumer as listed on -- as mentioned on Mr. Corey's
22 testimony?

23 MR. PATKA: I can find out, Your Honor.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Would you. I would I

1 appreciate that.

2 MR. PATKA: Certainly.

3 MR. SINGER: It's 20.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: It's 20 percent? Advise
5 me if that's in error. Otherwise I will accept that for
6 the record.

7 MR. PATKA: No, I think that's correct what
8 Mr. Singer represents. That's correct, it's end use.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: It is 20 percent.

10 MR. PATKA: Yes.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Glasser, did that
12 satisfy your concerns -- or not completely it looks like
13 from your face.

14 MR. GLASSER: Well, Your Honor, I think it
15 was a valiant effort.

16 I have nothing further on the point. Thank
17 you, Your Honor.

18 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

19 Are we to NYRI or we have got NYPA first?

20 Oh, NYPA went. Do we have anybody before NYRI?

21 MR. KLUCSIK: CARI would like to ask just a
22 few questions, Your Honor.

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Go ahead.

24 BY MR. KLUCSIK:

1 Q. Mr. Corey, with respect to the interconnection
2 facilities study, otherwise referred to as a class year
3 facilities study, the inputs for these studies include
4 certain generation projects; is that correct?

5 A. (Corey) Yes.

6 Q. And the generation projects that are included in
7 the base case for a study in any given year, does that
8 include -- let's take wind as an example just at random
9 -- does that include any wind generation project that
10 anybody has proposed anywhere, at any time prior to the
11 class year?

12 A. (Corey) No. It wouldn't include any that had
13 been proposed. There are a number of projects on our
14 queue that have been proposed that don't qualify for the
15 class year.

16 A project, in order to qualify for the class
17 year, has to pass two milestones to be modelled. One is
18 that it has completed the process through the approval
19 of the system reliability impact study by the operating
20 committee. And the second is the applicable regulatory
21 milestone for the -- for that project.

22 Q. So just being in the queue doesn't qualify you as
23 being -- to be added to the base case; is that correct?

24 A. (Corey) That is correct.

1 Q. Can you describe briefly the second criterion
2 that you just outlined, the regulatory milestone
3 criterion.

4 Can you give me an illustration of what that
5 actually is in practice?

6 A. (Corey) I can describe generally. It's the --
7 the milestone is that the application of the developer
8 of the project to the lead agency for an environmental
9 permit or some -- whatever the applicable permit is
10 needed, that that application has been accepted by the
11 agency as a complete application.

12 And not being the legal person, I probably
13 couldn't say an awful lot more about it.

14 Q. That will do for my purposes. Does the addition
15 of such a project that's in the queue, and passes these
16 two tests, does the addition of that project to the base
17 case say anything about NYISO's expectation that that
18 project will actually be built?

19 A. (Corey) No. That we are still -- at that stage
20 we are still in the study process, so it really doesn't
21 say anything, from our standpoint, whether or not the
22 project will go forward or be built.

23 It's just following the rules of the process, the
24 projects that were in prior class years, that accepted

1 their cost allocation, they are assumed to be -- they
2 are required to be assumed to be in the base case. And
3 the projects in the current class that are under study
4 are just added to the base case.

5 And, again, after the study there is -- the
6 decision process for accepting or not accepting their
7 cost allocation for system upgrades and beyond the
8 decision process there's other aspects to the process,
9 of the overall interconnection process.

10 So, the ISO just follows -- the study process
11 follows the rules that have been established for the
12 study process and does not speak to the likelihood or
13 otherwise of a project moving forward at that stage.

14 Q. So it would be also accurate to say that
15 inclusion in the queue includes passing the two tests
16 that you outlined and being included in the base case
17 also does not indicate in any way NYISO's expectation
18 that such a project would ever actually deliver power
19 anywhere; is that correct?

20 A. (Corey) At that stage it doesn't speak to any
21 expectation.

22 Q. Does the completion of the NYRI feasibility study
23 provide a basis for concluding -- for making any
24 conclusion as to the deliverability of western New York

1 wind power to NYRI's northern terminus?

2 A. (Corey) With respect to deliverability in the
3 context that we were speaking before, in the ISO's
4 process, deliverability is not -- or NYRI would not be
5 subject to deliverability evaluation.

6 Q. That's not quite the question I asked you. Let's
7 try again.

8 A. (Corey) Okay.

9 Q. Does the completion of the NYRI feasibility study
10 provide a basis for any conclusion with respect to the
11 deliverability of western New York wind power to NYRI's
12 northern terminus?

13 A. (Corey) No.

14 Q. Does the completion of NYRI's SIRS provide a
15 basis for making any conclusion with respect to
16 deliverability of western New York wind power to NYRI's
17 northern terminus?

18 A. (Corey) Again, within the context of what we --
19 deliverability as we were talking about before, no,
20 that's not evaluated in the SIRS.

21 Q. Does the completion of NYRI's feasibility study
22 provide any basis for any conclusion regarding the
23 deliverability of any other type of renewable resource
24 power to NYRI's northern terminus?

1 A. (Corey) Again, no. Deliverability is not
2 considered in a feasibility study in the sense that we
3 were talking about deliverability?

4 Q. One more time. Does the completion of NYRI's
5 SRIS provide a basis for any conclusion with respect to
6 deliverability of any non-wind renewable resource power
7 to NYRI's northern terminus?

8 A. (Corey) No. Again, that's not evaluated in the
9 SIRS.

10 MR. KLUCSIK: Thank you, Mr. Corey.

11 That's all, Your Honor.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

13 I think the way I would like to proceed this
14 afternoon is I have a few additional questions of this
15 panel, then I would like to turn it over to Mr. Singer,
16 and then we will go back to the crowd generally in the
17 event my questions or Mr. Singer's or any of the rest of
18 them that have gone on raise further questions, and then
19 we will go back for redirect.

20 Mr. Buechler, I believe somewhere in the
21 2009 RNA there is a chart that I have seen, and I have
22 tried as I'm sitting up here to find it and I can't, and
23 it is a chart, as I recall it, that looks at the
24 congestion from 2007, perhaps, maybe it's 2008, I

1 forget, and it looks at the percentage of time each of
2 the constraint barriers in New York added to the total
3 constraint.

4 At least I think that's right. First of
5 all, do you know the chart I am referring to and can you
6 point me to it?

7 (Buechler) Yes, Your Honor. I am trying to
8 find it myself, here.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That is in the RNA; wasn't
10 it? Isn't that where I saw that?

11 (Buechler) It should be. Yes, Your Honor.
12 Exhibit JPB-8.

13 MR. BLOW: 281.

14 (Buechler) Page number 6-1, section 6, right
15 before the glossary. It's entitled historic congestion.
16 I think you are referring to table 6-1 on page 6-2.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes. That is the table.

18 In looking at the table I see significant
19 rise in the central east percentage of annual total from
20 about 12 percent to about 39 percent; is that correct,
21 sir?

22 (Buechler) You are referring to table 6-2?

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I am. I am sorry.

24 (Buechler) That is correct.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Those are payments -- is
2 that proportional to the constraint?

3 (Buechler) Both tables 6-1 and 6-2 are
4 ranked in ordered -- the percentages are in terms of the
5 contribution to the total annual congestion cost, if you
6 will.

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: It's a cost weighted
8 number, not a kilowatt hour rated number.

9 (Buechler) Correct. Within each year -- you
10 don't have the total results for years prior to 2007 but
11 you notice that table 6.1 obviously equals a hundred
12 percent.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Right.

14 Looking at 2000 -- the second thing I want
15 you to look at in table 6-2 is the change in the
16 Dunwoodie 345 Shore Road, which goes from 35 percent
17 down to 17 percent.

18 Do you see that?

19 (Buechler) Yes.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Would I be correct in
21 assuming, if I were to look at 2006 versus 2007, to say
22 that in 2007 the central east constraint ended up
23 costing the state more than the Dunwoodie 345
24 constraint?

1 (Buechler) Yes. As I said before, the
2 percents are the highest dollar contributor, if you
3 will, to congestion.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Dunwoodie 345, is that
5 generally referred to as Con Ed UPNY?

6 (Buechler) No. That's essentially the Con
7 Ed to Long Island interconnection. Shore Road is on
8 Long Island. Dunwoodie is in Westchester.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I see, okay.

10 Is Con Ed UPNY in one of these numbers?

11 (Buechler) Confer with Mr. Corey for a
12 second.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Let me ask the question a
14 little bit differently. Are there any of these numbers
15 that would give me an idea of the constraints into zone
16 J?

17 (Buechler) Some idea, the way you phrased
18 the question, the Rainey to Dunwoodie 345, even though
19 that's still above -- Dunwoodie is still north of zone
20 J. So, not directly. Not these here directly.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Not directly.

22 Can I assume from these numbers that the
23 most expensive constraint for the state as a whole in
24 2007 is the central east?

1 (Buechler) Yes.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: All other things being
3 equal, if the central east constraint were -- I am not
4 sure of the right word here -- breached with a
5 transmission line, as compared to breaching the Con Ed
6 UPNY constraint with a transmission line, which one, all
7 things being equal, would be better for the overall
8 system in New York?

9 (Buechler) I don't think I can answer that
10 categorically, but based upon just the limited data
11 presented here for the year 2007, and you do see, as you
12 pointed out already, that table six shows that some of
13 these relative contingencies do shift from year to year
14 for various reasons.

15 It would appear, since the largest single
16 contributor to congestion in 2007 was central east, that
17 anything less than that would be lesser in impact.

18 That was a highly qualified comment, though,
19 Your Honor.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Understood.

21 There is a fair amount of testimony and some
22 still to come in this case about the beneficiaries. I
23 think we talked about who those beneficiaries were this
24 morning.

1 One thing I haven't heard in anybody's
2 testimony, unless I have skipped over it and not read
3 it, is who are the losers? And let me explain what I
4 mean by that.

5 My understanding of the benefits of this
6 project, at least as the NYISO looks at, is production
7 cost savings. If I understand that correctly, the
8 theory with the NYRI case is that with a line in service
9 production costs statewide would go down because lower
10 cost generation in upstate would be run for a longer
11 period of time.

12 Is that a reasonable assumption or
13 hypothetical?

14 (Buechler) Yes.

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Now, assuming that the
16 demand stays the same and that generators upstate
17 generate more, doesn't that mean that generators
18 downstate generate less?

19 (Buechler) Yes. That would be the
20 expectation.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So, downstate generators
22 will have less income as a result of this project
23 assuming it were built.

24 (Buechler) Yes.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Now, are any of the
2 downstate generators who might be in that position also
3 beneficiaries? For example, Central Hudson.

4 (Buechler) You have confused me with
5 beneficiaries, generators and Central Hudson there.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Central Hudson could be a
7 beneficiary of this line the way we defined it this
8 morning, yes?

9 (Buechler) As a load serving entity under
10 the NYISO economic planning process, that would be the
11 way they could be a beneficiary.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes. That's what I meant.

13 At the same time, if some of the generation
14 is -- is it possible that any of the beneficiaries own
15 generation such that there would be a potential conflict
16 in their interests between losing generation and losing
17 the benefits of the new line?

18 (Buechler) There are several New York
19 transmission owners who are LSEs that still retain small
20 amounts of generation, with the exception of Long Island
21 Power Authority, which has basically control over the
22 large majority of generation on Long Island.

23 So, the answer would be, yes, there is a
24 possibility.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: The same sort of question
2 with regard to transmission. The day before you turn on
3 NYRI, the transmission revenues flow however they may
4 flow on a daily basis in the system. The next day it
5 will tell you turn on NYRI.

6 Some of that electricity is going to find
7 its way down NYRI's line, we assume. That doesn't that
8 mean that some transmission revenues for some of the
9 other owners is going to go down?

10 (Buechler) No. The transmission revenue
11 requirements are on an -- I guess I will call it
12 regulated cost of service basis. The various
13 components, if you are thinking of what we call the
14 transmission service charge, may vary because certain
15 revenues that are credited toward those base revenue
16 requirements will change as congestion patterns change,
17 but the transmission revenue requirements will still be
18 met for each of the current utilities, in any event.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So the revenues received
20 by, let's say, National Grid, Central Hudson, Orange &
21 Rockland, maybe NYSEG, would not be affected at all with
22 this line either off or on; is that your testimony?

23 (Buechler) With at least one qualifier that
24 I am not qualified to answer here. The only thing that

1 occurs to me that might change that would be whatever
2 retail rate mechanism might exist for one of the other
3 utilities that might impact let's call it the flow
4 through of some of those adjustments. I am not really
5 aware of those. I could imagine that might be something
6 that would come into play here.

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So, when you said cost
8 based regulation, did you mean that the actual revenues
9 of the transmission companies are trued up to their
10 predetermined revenue requirement?

11 (Buechler) Again, I can speak directly from
12 the portion of the revenue requirement, the transmission
13 revenue requirements, that flow through the NYISO
14 tariff. And the base revenue requirements and the base
15 so-called billing units, the megawatt hours over which
16 those are spread, are subject to adjustment as a result
17 of a transmission owner rate filing with the FERC.

18 So, those are the base revenue requirements
19 and those are considered on a cost -- on a regulated
20 basis. They are not market based in any sense. They
21 are revenue requirements.

22 Those revenue requirements form the base for
23 the wholesale transmission service charge which has,
24 again, a number of adjusting factors, and that

1 specifically flows through or is specified in the NYISO
2 tariff. So, that was the sense -- in that sense I was
3 responding previously.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: From the transmission
5 owner's perspective is the total of the checks at the
6 end of the year the same once you have got a base
7 transmission amount set regardless of the megawatts
8 hours that flow through the line?

9 (Buechler) The revenue requirements -- that
10 there is no mechanism that I am aware of that would
11 change the transmission owner revenue requirements based
12 upon specific flows over that transmission owner's
13 facilities.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Perhaps I misstated the
15 question.

16 What I am trying to figure out is: Under
17 the current rate regulatory scheme, if fewer megawatt
18 hours flow across a account transmission line does that
19 impact the dollars the transmission owner receives?

20 (Buechler) I can only go back to my previous
21 response, Your Honor. I'm sorry if I'm being thick
22 here.

23 Other than a retail I want to call it pass
24 through or recovery issue associated with the -- let's

1 call it the congestion payments from a market, I can't
2 think of any mechanism that would change the recovery.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Let me ask you the
4 question a completely different way.

5 Are you saying by your testimony that all
6 transmission owners in the State of New York are
7 financially indifferent to the construction of another
8 transmission line?

9 (Buechler) That is a different question,
10 Your Honor. I don't think my testimony addressed that
11 at all, actually.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes. Your objection is
13 duly noted for the record.

14 (Buechler) I thought you got the answer to
15 that question already, actually.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I did get the answer with
17 regard to generation, but I was trying to ask the same
18 question with regard to transmission. And you provided
19 me with a different answer. I was trying to explore
20 that, to understand it, actually.

21 I don't want you to speculate if you do not
22 know. If you know, I would like to know, but if you
23 don't that's fine.

24 (Buechler) I don't think I know any better

1 than the responses I have given you already, Your Honor.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: The answers that I have
3 gotten already indicate to me -- and I don't know how
4 else to interpret them -- that the revenue requirements
5 of the transmission owners are trued up.

6 If any of your witnesses can address this
7 issue please advise them before they come to the stand I
8 will raise the issue again.

9 MR. SINGER: Your Honor, can I ask the
10 witnesses a question that might clear up some -- I think
11 I see you might be missing each other in interpretation.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Sure. I didn't think we
13 were complete hitting each other, no.

14 BY MR. SINGER:

15 Q. Mr. Buechler, would you agree with me that the
16 transmission service charge for the transmission owners
17 in New York isn't based on the flow over the
18 transmission lines owned by the transmission owners, but
19 it's collected based on the amount of energy withdrawn
20 in the transmission owner's service territory?

21 A. (Buechler) That is correct, yes.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: How would that apply to a
23 project like NYRI that doesn't have a service territory?

24 MS. BARISH STRAUS: Your Honor, I have a

1 question that I think relates to this.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: One at a time. I will
3 come back to you.

4 First of all, Mr. Buechler, how would that
5 apply to NYRI?

6 (Buechler) The question is probably the
7 question that everyone in the room would like an answer
8 to. I am not sure I can provide a definitive answer to
9 that.

10 That is, what is the source of -- what would
11 be the source or could be the source of NYISO's revenue
12 requirements. I will answer it from the standpoint of a
13 mechanism that exists in the NYISO's tariff we talked
14 about already.

15 MR. PATKA: You mean NYRI, right? You said
16 NYISO.

17 (Buechler) NYRI, correct. Not NYISO.

18 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: We can do that, too, if
19 you want to.

20 (Buechler) Thank you, counsel, for
21 correcting that.

22 And that is the CARIS and the economic
23 planning process. If NYRI were to submit itself to that
24 process, and were to successfully go through that

1 process, in that event the revenue requirements to NYRI,
2 or the costs allocated to the beneficiaries, which are
3 the flip side of the same amount, would be, again,
4 allocated to the project beneficiaries in the way that I
5 described this morning.

6 So, that could be a mechanism that NYRI
7 would receive its revenue requirements. And that would
8 be a different mechanism than the mechanism that exists
9 right now for the current transmission owners, as Mr.
10 Singer described a moment ago.

11 MR. SINGER: There is an analogous provision
12 of the NYISO tariff that actually allows NYPA to collect
13 its transmission revenue requirement and I believe
14 that's called the NTAC.

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I have seen that term.

16 Ms. Barish Straus, did you have --

17 MS. BARISH STRAUS: Yes, Your Honor.

18 I was going to refer the witness to his
19 testimony on the CARIS where a developer of a potential
20 economic transmission project, which is what NYRI would
21 be since there's no reliability need, with capital costs
22 in excess of \$25 million, would recover costs through
23 the beneficiaries pay cost allocation principles and
24 methodology.

1 That's how I believe the costs would be
2 recovered statewide. It would be allocated among the
3 beneficiaries based upon the percentage of which they
4 benefit.

5 Is that correct, Mr. Buechler?

6 (Buechler) That's what I was just alluding
7 to in my previous response, yes.

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's what I thought,
9 too. Okay. Good.

10 Does the ISO have any information, any
11 additional information other than the fact that talks
12 may be going on with regard to the importation of a
13 thousand megawatts from Canada?

14 (Buechler) I do not, Your Honor.

15 (Corey) Neither do I.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

17 There are two projects, I am going to call
18 them in southern New York even if they begin in New
19 Jersey. One is the Hudson Transmission Partners, I
20 think; and the second is a project from I believe a
21 dedicated generator in New Jersey, I think it's Bayonne
22 but I am not going to swear to that, with an underwater
23 transmission line into Brooklyn.

24 Are you familiar with those two projects

1 generally?

2 (Corey) Excuse me. The first project again?

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Hudson Transmission
4 Partners I believe. I think that's northern New Jersey
5 into 49th Street.

6 (Corey) Yes. West 49th Street, yes.

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Are you familiar with the
8 other project into Brooklyn?

9 (Corey) Yes.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: As a general matter, I am
11 not trying to get extraordinarily detailed here, but as
12 a general matter the more power that gets pumped into
13 New York City from New Jersey, or from the south, the
14 impact of that on transmission constraints into New York
15 City from northern New York, would they be alleviated?

16 All other things being equal, if everything
17 stopped today and you just added those two lines, what
18 would happen to the transfer capability into New York
19 City? Would it be improved?

20 I'm talking about the New York State
21 transfer capability into New York City.

22 (Corey) The injections of those power -- the
23 expectation would be that it would have a tendency to
24 back off the imports from the north, from the upstate

1 system.

2 From the standpoint of the transfer
3 capability, which is a different caution, without doing
4 an evaluation it would be -- I couldn't say precisely
5 what the impact would be on the transfer elements with
6 those injections.

7 I would say that the transfer capability,
8 for instance, of the UPNY Con Ed interface would be
9 relatively unaffected by the injections from the south.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Would the constraints on
11 that be lessened? Just because you are pulling more --
12 let me explain my question.

13 Just because you are pulling more power into
14 -- from the south into New York City, wouldn't -- and
15 you noted I think that the demand from upstate would be
16 less because you are getting that more power, wouldn't
17 the constraint, Con Ed upstate constraint, be less
18 constraint?

19 I thought this was an easy question.
20 Apparently it's not.

21 (Corey) It would be constrained less often.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's exactly what I
23 meant.

24 (Corey) Yes.

1 MR. KLUCSIK: Your Honor, if I could ask one
2 clarifying question to make sure I got it right.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes. Go ahead.

4 MR. KLUCSIK:

5 Q. If power was delivered from -- to New York City
6 from the south, as Judge Stockholm has postulated, to
7 the extent there was congestion on interfaces northwest
8 of New York City, would that congestion be lessened by
9 the injection of the New Jersey power in this case?

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: We are also keeping demand
11 the same in both cases.

12 A. (Corey) Yeah, keeping all other variables the
13 same, then it would relieve the congestion. Injection
14 from the south would relieve congestion coming down from
15 the north.

16 MR. KLUCSIK: Thank you, Mr. Corey.

17 Thank you, Your Honor.

18 MR. BLOW: Your Honor.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Blow, go ahead.

20 MR. BLOW: I am not sure we necessarily
21 agree.

22 Q. Let me ask this question. Wouldn't injection of
23 generation from the south, bringing in transmission
24 lines from the south, likely simply back off in city

1 generation?

2 A. (Corey) That's what I meant by keeping all things
3 the same. That means the generation, as well as the
4 load. If you keep the in city generation and load the
5 same then obviously something has to be reduced. That
6 would be power coming in from the north.

7 But, alternatively, an injection from the south
8 could end up reducing generation within the city and the
9 injection from the north would be the same as it was
10 before. So, there would be a trade off.

11 Q. That's what it seemed to me why you were
12 hesitating originally because it would seem to be
13 logical that what would happen would be the in city
14 generation would be likely backed off.

15 Thank you, Your Honor.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Can you tell me, if you
17 know, is the Hudson Transmission Partners line into 49th
18 Street in a class year at this point?

19 (Corey) Yes. It's in class 2008.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: 2008, okay.

21 What about the other transmission line I
22 referred to going into Brooklyn, that's an Article VII
23 that was filed not all that long ago here at the
24 Commission. Actually I shouldn't say that for the

1 record. I have seen papers on this case.

2 (Corey) You mentioned that that was -- you
3 referred to that as Bayonne. I identified it with
4 Bayonne but I am not sure that's...

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Bayonne into Brooklyn. My
6 understanding is it's a dedicated plant.

7 (Corey) That project would be a class 2009
8 project.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's 2009, okay.

10 What about -- we have heard on this record a
11 proposed power plant in Waywayonda that is going through
12 a SEQR process. Is that plant anywhere in class year?

13 (Corey) No. That's not in a class year as
14 yet. I think it...

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Has an SRIS been completed
16 for that?

17 (Corey) Just trying to think of the name of
18 the project. There was an SRIS approved for that. I
19 might have to take it back. I think that -- I would
20 have to check to see if it is a class 2009 project. It
21 may be a class 2009 project. I am not sure about the
22 status of its regulatory milestone, so, I'm not a
23 hundred percent sure.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: You don't have class 2010

1 at this point, right?

2 (Corey) No, we don't. We're still working
3 on firming up who's in class 2009, actually.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay, thank you.

5 MR. BLOW: Your Honor, this was in response
6 to the question you just asked. I believe we have some
7 information if we could.

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Fine, go ahead.

9 BY MR. BLOW:

10 Q. Mr. Corey, if I were to tell that the draft
11 environment impact statement for the CPV Valley
12 Waywayonda project was accepted as complete, would you
13 then -- would that meet the regulatory milestone for the
14 class 2009?

15 MR. SALTARELLI: Object to that question,
16 your Honor. I think that calls for a legal conclusion.
17 The witness has no basis to know what the status of that
18 application is, Your Honor.

19 MR. BLOW: I am asking.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: It's a hypothetical, I
21 think that's okay, but I don't know what exactly it is
22 that qualifies something to be in a class year.

23 Let me start with that. What do you have to
24 do or be to be in a class year? Briefly, please.

1 (Corey) You have to receive operating
2 committee approval of the SRIS, system reliability
3 impact study, and you have to have passed a regulatory
4 milestone.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Do you know what the
6 details of that regulatory milestone test is?

7 (Corey) I don't know the details of the
8 regulatory -- all the details of the regulatory
9 milestone test.

10 I wanted to further say that both of those
11 milestones have to be met by March 1st of the year to be
12 considered in the class. So, if, for example, if it met
13 the regulatory milestone on March 2nd it would not --
14 such a project would not make the class 2009.

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: You have got the first
16 person to put on your 2010 list maybe. Maybe.

17 Mr. Blow, I appreciate that. The status of
18 that with regard to the DEIS was put forth on this
19 record before. And so I think we have enough
20 information on that. I appreciate your assistance.

21 That concludes the comments that I have.
22 Let's go back to the parties and see what other
23 questions that may have engendered.

24 MR. LANIADO: Your Honor, I have a question

1 for Mr. Buechler.

2 Q. Judge Stockholm had I believe asked what I would
3 categorize as a hypothetical question concerning
4 possible conflict between transmission owners that own
5 power plants and maybe dispatch less. That's the
6 conflict -- that's one side of the possible conflict and
7 on the other side they also experience lower LBMP prices
8 from the NYRI line.

9 Do you remember that line of questioning?

10 A. (Buechler) Yes.

11 Q. Now, to the extent that a transmission owner self
12 generated or purchased power at cost from the plants
13 that it controls, so its pricing is not tied to the LBMP
14 but its pricing to itself is basically at cost.

15 That transmission owner would not benefit from
16 the reductions in the LBMP that might be caused by the
17 NYRI project; is that correct?

18 A. (Buechler) When you are speaking of Long Island,
19 I have some familiarity with the arrangements there.
20 But when you use the term transmission owner, you are
21 talking about a transmission owner who is -- has
22 contracted for generation at cost and was responsible
23 for serving load serving entities in the area as well?
24 Right.

1 Q. Correct.

2 A. (Buechler) With that clarification, I agree with
3 you.

4 Q. There would not be that hypothetical conflict
5 that the Judge was talking about earlier?

6 A. (Buechler) There should not be.

7 MR. LANIADO: Thank you.

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Glasser.

9 MR. GLASSER: Your Honor, I don't have
10 questions for the witness, but just for the record in
11 relation to Central Hudson.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: This is additional
13 testimony we should note.

14 MR. GLASSER: To attempt to clarify an
15 earlier statement and complete the record on the
16 subject, sir.

17 The Central Hudson does own small hydro and
18 gas turbine units, but those units by agreement with the
19 Commission, and the restructuring settlement with the
20 Commission were to be treated as essentially
21 transmission equivalents; and even though booked as
22 generation are not treated in that fashion for
23 ratemaking purposes. And, in addition, do not run at
24 any significant level of operation.

1 So, whether that's additional testimony, or
2 however you would like to describe that, just as Mr.
3 Laniado was suggesting, I would like to suggest as well
4 that in Central Hudson's case there is no conflict of
5 interest.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Well, given that
7 testimony, I have a question, though.

8 MR. GLASSER: I would have been
9 disappointed.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Indeed.

11 I think the earlier questions that you asked
12 these witnesses with regard to the operations of
13 Dannskammer, and Dannskammer is hooked up to the 138 kv
14 system, I believe, and that plant is dispatched by
15 Central Hudson?

16 MR. GLASSER: No, it's not dispatched by
17 Central Hudson but Central Hudson controls or secures
18 the 138 system and therefore under certain operating
19 conditions may require redispach of the plant, is my
20 understanding.

21 I can't tell you that's a hundred percent
22 correct, but that's my understanding.

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Redispatch of a plant
24 could mean turning the plant down?

1 MR. GLASSER: That's exactly the concern,
2 because that redispatch then creates in the owner of the
3 facility a right to claim redispatch costs and it will
4 present Central Hudson with the bill when Central Hudson
5 redispatches the plant.

6 One of the points I was attempting to
7 suggest, both in our interrogatories to the ISO and in
8 earlier questions of the panel, was that it is a matter
9 of some interest and importance to determine whether the
10 bill for redispatch is properly presented to Central
11 Hudson and its customers, or to be treated as up lift as
12 is, as the panel stated, the ISO's redispatch of the 345
13 system is treated.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So at least in some minor
15 events Central Hudson's financial interest may be at
16 stake as a result of this line.

17 MR. GLASSER: I would actually suggest, Your
18 Honor, that if we assume reasonable ratemaking
19 treatment, it's more of the customers.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Who are we assuming doing
21 this reasonable ratemaking?

22 MR. GLASSER: There's only one place to make
23 that assumption, your Honor. The New York Public
24 Service Commission.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Of course. Okay.

2 MR. GLASSER: Assuming that actions taken
3 are prudent, I think one would tend to conclude, absent
4 anything further, that those costs would be customer
5 costs and not shareholder costs.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Understood. Thank you.

7 Before we turn to Mr. Singer, anything else?

8 We do have to take a break. Let's say 20 after.

9 (Recess taken.)

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I am afraid I didn't tell
11 the truth. I still had one or two questions for these
12 witnesses. Hopefully these are less detailed but we
13 will see.

14 System costs, production costs, if system
15 production costs go down, using the assumption of a NYRI
16 project, for example, does that necessarily change the
17 LBMP?

18 And let me give you the background of that
19 so you can maybe address all these things at once. My
20 understanding is that the LBMP is largely based on the
21 fuel that's on the margin. And the fuel that's on the
22 margin in New York State, for a very large percentage of
23 the time, is natural gas.

24 So, if we were to turn on NYRI and those

1 upstate plants started generating more than they would
2 do without NYRI, would the LBMPs in lower New York and
3 the lower Hudson Valley be affected if NYRI doesn't
4 change the fuel that's on the margin?

5 (Buechler) With that further clarification,
6 that made the question a little bit easier, I think.

7 As you indicated, the locational marginal
8 price in New York is based on the unit on the margin,
9 but it is locational. So, with your additional
10 qualifier that there may be a reduction in congestion,
11 but if that did not shift the marginal unit, or the cost
12 of the marginal unit, the marginal cost, then there
13 would not be any change in the LBMP in a particular
14 zone.

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So, is it possible then
16 that a project could meet the criteria of the NYISO and
17 yet provide no benefits to end users? Direct benefits.
18 I recognize that the employees of the plants upstate may
19 have a larger salary, but I meant direct benefits.

20 (Buechler) My answer to that would be no,
21 because while the production cost is -- the statewide
22 production cost savings relative to the costs or the
23 revenue requirements for the project over the first 10
24 years, the rest of the equation in the package here is

1 the eligibility threshold.

2 There also have to L&P savings or customer
3 load savings that also, in aggregate, are greater than
4 the revenue requirements of the project. Again, over
5 the first ten years of the project.

6 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Is that the way the
7 NYISO's rules currently exist?

8 (Buechler) Yes.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So, for the NYRI project
10 they would have to show an LBMP savings as well as a
11 production cost savings?

12 (Buechler) Yes. Otherwise, the cost benefit
13 test for cost allocation, which is the second step of
14 our process, would not be met. We in fact --

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: So, the cost allocation is
16 based on LBMP benefits, reductions?

17 (Buechler) Yes, Your Honor.

18 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay. Am I right,
19 however, that the total of production costs and the
20 total of the LBMP savings are not necessarily the same?

21 (Buechler) That is correct.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

23 MR. KLUCSIK: Your Honor, I have got a
24 follow up to that if I may.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Of course.

2 BY MR. KLUCSIK:

3 Q. Mr. Buechler, would your answers to Judge
4 Stockholm change in the circumstance where
5 hypothetically we assume that the clearing price is bid
6 rather than based on production cost. That is to say,
7 there is a difference between LBMP and bid price.

8 Does that make sense?

9 A. (Buechler) I am not sure I understand the
10 question. Could you try to clarify that?

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I believe, Mr. Buechler --
12 well, let me ask the question this way.

13 Isn't the bid price the assumed production
14 cost for bidders into the system, at least at the
15 margin?

16 (Buechler) All right, yes. If you mean does
17 our economic planning process in our analysis for both
18 the production cost first step and the L&P savings
19 second step are both on a projected basis so on
20 necessary there would be an assumed bid, if you want to
21 put it that way.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Klucsik, my
23 understanding of the way this is looked at is that the
24 bid costs are assumed to be the production costs.

1 Now, I may be wrong about that. You are
2 more than welcome to query into that.

3 MR. KLUCSIK: I will ask one more question
4 then.

5 Q. Is it necessarily so? I understand that there's
6 an assumption for modelling purposes that the bid costs
7 reflect production costs, but is that necessarily an
8 accurate picture of reality?

9 A. (Buechler) What we think at the ISO -- we believe
10 or we certainly hope it will be a good picture of
11 reality. And that our markets and market design, had
12 been analyzed and are analyzed on a continuous basis and
13 found to be representing the appropriate pricing, if you
14 will. That says marginal cost pricing.

15 Q. Are you aware of circumstances where that is not
16 the case, where they are not equal?

17 A. (Buechler) Things have been mentioned here today
18 about certain conditions or units are taken out of
19 merit. In that situation that does happen, so, I guess
20 you could consider that to be an instance, I suppose.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: How about zero bids, are
22 there any zero bids, nuclear plants, wind plants,
23 anything like that?

24 (Buechler) I believe there are either zero

1 or there are actually based below zero because we also
2 have negative bidding as well, so.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I am thinking you could
4 take these bids and package them and resell them.

5 Anything further, Mr. Klucsik?

6 MR. KLUCSIK: Not on that topic as a follow
7 up to your most recent questions, but if there is an
8 opportunity I do have one or two questions revisiting
9 something Mr. Corey said relative to the 2007 class.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Let me put that on hold
11 because of what I said before in terms of how I want to
12 do this.

13 Mr. Singer, finally.

14 MR. SINGER: Thank you, Your Honor.

15 Q. I want to start by following up on a couple of
16 questions that were asked this morning as well as this
17 afternoon by the Judges.

18 If you gentlemen could turn back to 2009 RNA and
19 table 6-1 and 6-2 on page 6-2 that we talked about
20 actually just a few minutes ago.

21 A. (Buechler) Yes.

22 Q. Do you see the entry for Pleasant Valley 345,
23 Leeds 345?

24 A. (Buechler) Yes.

1 Q. Would you agree with me that both in table 6-1
2 and table 6-2 that that's showing as the -- if I could
3 characterize as the second most congested facility in
4 both of those tables? For 2007 I guess in table 6-2.

5 A. (Buechler) 2006 and '7 it appears to be, yes.

6 Q. Is the -- let me ask you this: What transmission
7 interface is Pleasant Valley-Leeds associated with?

8 A. (Buechler) That is UPNY SENY.

9 Q. Thank you. Mr. Corey, to follow up on a few
10 questions this morning -- a few different questions, if
11 you could turn back to page 11, lines three through five
12 of your testimony.

13 The last part of that sentence refers to under
14 the initial base case conditions. Do you see that?

15 A. (Corey) Yes.

16 Q. Now, those conditions included specific -- and
17 here we are talking about base case conditions of the
18 New York Regional Interconnect system reliability impact
19 study, correct?

20 A. (Corey) Correct, yes.

21 Q. And it refers to the power flow analysis?

22 A. (Corey) Yes.

23 Q. The conditions included were provided to NYRI by
24 the NYISO in order for NYRI to complete the SRIS, right?

1 A. (Corey) That is correct. The New York ISO
2 provided the initial base cases.

3 Q. In this case NYRI or in general cases the
4 developer doesn't determine what those base cases are.
5 They are provided by the Independent System Operator,
6 correct?

7 A. (Corey) Yes.

8 Q. Do you have with you the NYISO review of the
9 system reliability impact study for NYRI, the NYISO
10 report?

11 A. (Corey) I don't have it in front of me. It's not
12 one of my exhibits.

13 Q. Let me provide you with a copy of it. This is in
14 the record as part of Exhibit 23 in this proceeding.

15 MR. SALTARELLI: Is there any chance there
16 is another copy for us?

17 MR. SINGER: You can take this.

18 Q. Could you turn to page five, please. Under the
19 heading of power flow analysis, the second paragraph
20 that starts, in all cases, could you read that aloud,
21 please?

22 A. (Corey) Sure. In all cases where the project in
23 service the project's HVDC line is transmitting 1200
24 megawatts from Edic to Rock Tavern with increased west

1 to east and north to south transfers across the New York
2 control area (NYCA). Generation in the Oswego area was
3 increased and generation in the lower Hudson Valley was
4 decreased to accomplish the transfers.

5 Q. Mr. Corey, if you know, what is meant by
6 increased west to east and north to south transfers?

7 A. (Corey) In the SRIS scope it was specified that
8 in modelling the NYRI project that we would assume that
9 the parallel AC system would remain approximately loaded
10 as it was before the base case.

11 In other words, that to load the NYRI project
12 generation would be provided to the northern end of the
13 project and, therefore, we increase generation on the
14 upstate area by approximately 1200 megawatts and then on
15 the downstate receiving end we decreased generation
16 approximately 1200 megawatts.

17 Q. And could you tell us what the specific purpose
18 of doing that was for the NYRI SRIS?

19 A. (Corey) The purpose of that assumption was that
20 the -- in speculating on the operation of the NYRI
21 project, the project, we assumed, would only be operated
22 if the parallel AC system was congested in some way.

23 That if the parallel AC system was not congested
24 such that the locational marginal base prices upstate

1 and downstate were the same, there would be no economic
2 benefit of operating NYRI.

3 So, we -- to model the condition that the NYRI
4 would -- facility would be expected to be operated
5 under, we assumed that the generation upstate would be
6 increased and generation downstate would be decreased
7 and the parallel AC system, again, would remain
8 approximately the same.

9 Q. Now, Mr. Corey, is that how you expect the system
10 to operate under normal conditions?

11 A. (Corey) I guess, based on the security
12 constraints, unit commitment, and a process that's used
13 in the day ahead market operation and the security
14 constraint dispatch that's used in the real time
15 markets, those markets use the combination of the bid
16 prices and the relative sensitivity factors of various
17 forces on the system on transmission constraints.

18 And I guess that's a long answer to, yes, I would
19 agree that's generally what we were trying to do was
20 emulate the conditions under which NYRI would be
21 operated.

22 Q. Thank you. Now, There were a number of questions
23 about the facilities study process this morning.

24 First, are you aware that NYRI has executed a

1 facilities study agreement in order to become a member
2 of the class year '09?

3 A. (Corey) I guess I am not sure I know that for a
4 fact. I wouldn't be surprised, but I don't know it for
5 a fact.

6 Q. Okay. And let me just go back to an issue that
7 came up earlier this afternoon. The requirements to
8 become a member of a class year in order to participate
9 in a class year facility study are, number one, that the
10 developer have an SRIS approved by the operating
11 committee and, number two, that it have a siting
12 application that's been deemed complete by the
13 appropriate siting authority.

14 Is that correct?

15 A. (Corey) Yes.

16 Q. Now, in terms of the differences between a system
17 reliability impact study and the class year facility
18 study that will be performed, isn't it correct that the
19 NYRI SRIS, as required by the tariff, included all
20 projects ahead of it in the NYISO queue?

21 A. (Corey) Yes. That's correct.

22 Q. And the class year facility study includes the
23 existing system, plus all new projects that are part of
24 the same class year, correct?

1 A. (Corey) Correct, with just the existing system as
2 defined in attachment S includes previous class year
3 projects that have undergone the class year process.

4 Q. But it doesn't include all the projects that are
5 ahead of the particular project in the queue, as is done
6 for the SRIS, right?

7 A. (Corey) Projects that are ahead in the queue that
8 have not met the milestones or requirements for the
9 class year would be excluded.

10 Q. So, some projects that were included in the NYRI
11 SRIS may not be included in the class year 2009 facility
12 study, assuming that NYRI is in that study.

13 Would you agree with that?

14 A. (Corey) Yes.

15 Q. And when the impacts of the 2009 class year are
16 studied as part of the '09 class year facility study,
17 without all of the projects in the queue that were
18 studied as part of the SRIS, you would agree with me,
19 wouldn't you, that the impacts of those class year '09
20 projects in the facility study could be different than
21 what they were when they were studied in the SRIS?

22 A. (Corey) Yes. The impacts could be different.

23 Q. So, in other words, if the SRIS showed that there
24 might be overloads on certain transmission facilities,

1 or that in certain generation dispatch was required as
2 part of the SRIS study, that doesn't necessarily mean
3 that those conditions would exist as part of the
4 facility study, right?

5 A. (Corey) Correct.

6 Q. Now, you were asked a couple of questions earlier
7 about cost allocation and projects that are included in
8 the class year facilities study.

9 Would you agree with me that if a project has
10 accepted its cost allocation that it is likely to have
11 to make a significant financial commitment?

12 A. (Corey) Yes. This morning and today we have
13 talked of cost allocation in a couple of contexts. I
14 would just like to clarify that in the context of the
15 interconnection process, cost allocation that we were
16 talking about is for system upgrade facilities that have
17 been identified in the interconnection process,
18 specifically the class year study is the cost allocation
19 I was referring to.

20 And also we were talking about the deliverability
21 analysis that's newly added to that process. If there
22 are any system deliverability upgrades that are subject
23 to cost allocation, that would be a separate cost. And
24 those cost allocations are different than the economic

1 planning process cost allocations that Mr. Buechler was
2 describing in the CSPP process.

3 Q. I am referring to the former, and let's just
4 stick with cost allocations associated with the minimum
5 interconnect standard or where a project is accepting a
6 cost allocation of attachment facilities and system
7 upgrade facilities.

8 In order to do that a project just doesn't sign a
9 piece of paper and say, I accept. It has to post
10 financial security to participate.

11 Would you agree with me?

12 A. (Corey) Yes, that's correct.

13 Q. A project that accepts its class year allocation
14 and posts that security, wouldn't you except that would
15 be let's term it a higher level of commitment than just,
16 say, getting into the NYISO queue?

17 A. (Corey) Yes.

18 Q. Mr. Buechler, I have a couple of questions for
19 you about some of the questions that were asked
20 regarding CARIS.

21 You indicated that there are a number of models
22 that are under consideration for use in performing the
23 production cost analysis under the CARIS process?

24 A. (Buechler) That is correct.

1 Q. Can you identify them?

2 A. (Buechler) The GE MAPs production costing model
3 and the ABB Gridview production costing.

4 Q. Now, the rules of procedure for conducting a
5 CARIS process haven't been determined yet, right?

6 A. (Buechler) We have, in accordance with the tariff
7 that FERC initially approved back in October, that
8 tariff itself required a number of procedures to be
9 developed in accordance with our stakeholder process.

10 We have been engaged in that since early this
11 year. We have made a significant dent in that, in
12 developing those procedures. A number of them were
13 going to the operating committee for approval in April,
14 obviously, where we are now, but we have not yet
15 completed the process.

16 However, again, To support the beginning of the
17 CARIS studies in late May, early June, we envision
18 completing those -- the rest of the procedures by then.

19 Q. So, given that the procedures haven't been
20 finalized at this point you wouldn't expect a developer
21 to seek to participate in or to be evaluated under the
22 CARIS process at this time, would you?

23 A. (Buechler) No, I would not.

24 Q. I just have a quick clarification for you

1 regarding page 31 of your testimony, Mr. Buechler, and
2 lines 20 through 23, I believe.

3 A. (Buechler) Yes.

4 Q. This is where you made the change this morning in
5 your testimony where it states, As a participant in the
6 NYISO governance process NYRI -- now reads -- may become
7 eligible to vote on the CARIS report?

8 A. (Buechler) Yes.

9 Q. Do you know NYRI's status as a member of the
10 NYISO governance process?

11 A. (Buechler) My understanding is that NYRI's
12 current status is as a member of the governance process
13 but as a -- in the non-voting class.

14 Q. Would you agree with me that, given NYRI's
15 current status, there is no stakeholder group that it
16 could become a member of, to become a voting member?

17 A. (Buechler) I believe I agree with that, yes.
18 Yes.

19 Q. I just wanted to clarify that point, so, I am
20 done with that portion of your testimony.

21 Moving back to you, Mr. Corey. If you could turn
22 to your testimony at the top of page 10, please.

23 A. (Corey) Yes.

24 Q. There you state in line one and two, on June 27,

1 2008 the management committee approved the NYRI SRIS by
2 a vote of 84.25 percent. And isn't it correct that the
3 management committee voting is recorded, and the results
4 are published on the website. On the NYISO website?

5 A. (Corey) They are certainly recorded and, yeah,
6 they are posted on the website, yes.

7 Q. I have had marked for identification as exhibit
8 287 -- I am going to hand this to you, you don't have it
9 yet -- a document entitled NYISO management committee
10 meeting June 27, 2008. I would like to have you take a
11 look at that.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Off the record.

13 (Discussion held off the record.)

14 We have had marked at counsel's request
15 three documents for identification. Number 287 is a
16 NYISO management committee meeting, June 27, 2008, with
17 motions for the meeting.

18 For identification as exhibit 288, the NYISO
19 operating committee February 27, 2009 final motions.

20 And as exhibit 289 for identification, a CPV
21 Valley Energy Center document noted draft February 26,
22 2009. That last document is a NYISO review of the SRIS
23 for the CP Valley Energy Center.

24 (Exhibits 287 through 289 marked for

1 identification.)

2 MR. SINGER: I'm up?

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes.

4 BY MR. SINGER:

5 Q. Mr. Corey, with respect to what's been marked as
6 Exhibit 287 for identification, would you agree with me
7 that that's a report of the motions from the June 27,
8 2008 management committee meeting that you reference in
9 your testimony?

10 A. (Corey) Yes.

11 Q. And the motion with respect to the NYRI SRIS is
12 motion number six, correct?

13 A. (Corey) Yes.

14 Q. Now, if you turn to the page in that document
15 that refers to the voting record for motion number six,
16 which I believe is the sixth page in the document, do
17 you see that?

18 That's the voting record for motion number six,
19 right?

20 A. (Corey) There is -- appears to be two pages that
21 relate to motion six. There is like a summary table and
22 then a more detailed table.

23 Q. Right. The summary table shows the 84.25 percent
24 for the NYRI SRIS approval, which you reference in your

1 testimony, right?

2 A. (Corey) Yes.

3 Q. And then the next page has the individual voting
4 on that motion, number six?

5 A. (Corey) Yes.

6 Q. Would you agree with me that of the four
7 transmission owners, Central Hudson, National Grid and
8 New York State Electric & Gas all voted in favor of
9 approval?

10 A. (Corey) Yes. That's what it shows.

11 Q. If you could go back to the NYISO review of the
12 NYRI SRIS that was handed to you a few minutes ago.
13 Again, that's part of Exhibit 23 in this proceeding and
14 turn to page ten, please.

15 A. (Corey) Excuse me. That was New York Regional --
16 NYISO review of New York Regional Interconnection?

17 Q. Yes, sir.

18 MR. SALTARELLI: Our copy doesn't have a
19 page ten.

20 A. (Corey) Looks like I didn't get the duplicate.
21 It's an even number of pages.

22 Q. (Handing)

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. Could you read the first sentence of that under

1 the heading Conclusions?

2 A. (Corey) Yes. The results presented in the report
3 under the system conditions evaluated in using the
4 existent models, methodologies and applicable rules,
5 indicate that the proposed project would not adversely
6 impact the reliability of the New York State
7 transmission system.

8 Q. And that was the NYISO's conclusion based on the
9 NYRI SRIS, correct?

10 A. (Corey) Yes.

11 Q. Now, if you could turn to page eight of the
12 report and read the --

13 MR. SALTARELLI: I am sorry to interrupt.

14 Is there any chance you have an extra copy,
15 because we don't have a copy of the document with those
16 pages, with the even pages in it?

17 MR. SINGER: I don't. It's in the record in
18 the proceeding.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I can get a copy up here.
20 Where is it in the application?

21 MR. SINGER: Appendix H.

22 BY MR. SINGER:

23 Q. On page eight of that report, Mr. Corey, in the
24 last paragraph could you read the sentence, the second

1 sentence that starts, The Moses south interface?

2 A. (Corey) The Moses south interface emergency limit
3 increased by about 350 megawatts and UPNY Con Ed normal
4 and emergency limits increased by a small amount despite
5 the non-controlling thermal limit decreasing by about
6 500 megawatts.

7 Q. Could you explain to us what is meant by
8 non-controlling?

9 A. (Corey) Sure. In evaluating transfer limits, we
10 evaluate limits based on three basic criteria: Thermal
11 analysis, thermal criteria, voltage criteria and
12 stability criteria.

13 And the -- what we call the controlling limit
14 would be the criteria that gives us the lowest transfer
15 limit of those three. So, the other two that are above
16 the controlling limit would be the non-controlling
17 criteria limits.

18 Q. So, in the case of the NYRI SRIS, the thermal
19 limit was a non-controlling limit, correct?

20 A. (Corey) Yes.

21 Q. And the NYRI project actually showed an increase
22 in the voltage limit, correct?

23 A. (Corey) Yes.

24 Q. Would you agree with me that the voltage limit

1 for the UPNY Con Ed interface was the voltage limit?

2 A. (Corey) Yes. That was the finding of the SRIS,
3 yes.

4 Q. And that's also the basis of your statement at
5 page 12, line seven, of your testimony, that the UPNY
6 Con Ed normal and emergency limits increased by a small
7 amount because the voltage limit increased, and that was
8 the control limit, correct?

9 A. (Corey) Yes. That was the basis, yes.

10 Q. And if you could turn to your exhibit SLC-4,
11 which is exhibit 280 in this proceeding, the NYISO board
12 of directors' decision.

13 The last sentence on page two, if you could read
14 that, please.

15 A. (Corey) The NYISO staff, for example, found that
16 the voltage limits for the New York city and lower
17 Hudson Valley used in the NYRI SRIS are marginally
18 within the normal range.

19 Is that the...

20 Q. Actually I wanted you to read the last sentence
21 on page two starts that starts with, In addition?

22 A. (Corey) In addition, recent similar New York ISO
23 studies have consistently shown that the limiting factor
24 interface is voltage, not thermal.

1 Q. The interface that's being referred to is the
2 UPNY Con Ed interface, correct?

3 A. (Corey) Yes, that's correct.

4 Q. And could you -- while we are at it, could you
5 read the last sentence of that paragraph, the carryover
6 paragraph, that starts with Furthermore, on page three?

7 A. (Corey) Furthermore, because the amount of power
8 flowing on the NYRI line would be under the control of
9 the New York ISO, it would be able to adjust flows as
10 necessary to achieve and maintain the reliable operation
11 of the transmission system if such decrease in thermal
12 capability was experienced.

13 Q. If you know, could you explain what is meant by
14 the phrase, If such decrease in thermal capability was
15 experienced?

16 A. (Corey) This is what is -- it seems to be
17 referring to in actual operation. If we, in evaluating
18 the schedule for the NYRI facility, along with the other
19 facilities that are under the ISO operational control,
20 we would assess the impact of the project and the other
21 facilities on the system on the UPNY Con Ed interface
22 limits, and schedule those facilities so as not to
23 exceed the UPNY Con Edison limit. The actual limit in
24 effect at the time of the operation.

1 Q. So, in other words, the fact that an SRIS result
2 shows that there is a decrease in a thermal limit does
3 not necessarily mean that in operation that the -- there
4 will actually be a decrease in the thermal limit.

5 A. Would you agree with that?

6 A. (Corey) I guess, as we have -- as I have
7 testified before, you can get different results under
8 different operating conditions, so there wouldn't
9 necessarily be a decrease in the thermal limit under
10 other conditions or conditions other than those that
11 were evaluated in the SRIS.

12 Q. Now, you have been -- and correct me if I am
13 wrong -- but still are, your title is, I believe,
14 manager of interconnection projects?

15 A. (Corey) Yes.

16 Q. Or has that changed? So, you have reviewed a
17 number of different system reliability impact studies;
18 would you agree with me?

19 A. (Corey) Yes, I have.

20 Q. I would like you turn to what's been marked for
21 identification as exhibit 288. It's one of the ones we
22 handed to you earlier. It's the NYISO operating
23 committee February 27, 2009 final motions.

24 A. (Corey) Yes. I have got it.

1 Q. Do you see motion four on that?

2 A. (Corey) Yes.

3 Q. It relates to the CPV Valley Energy Center
4 project; is that correct?

5 A. (Corey) Yes.

6 Q. Is that the one that you referred to earlier as
7 Waywayonda?

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That was probably my
9 reference.

10 A. (Corey) Yeah. That's the one -- that's the
11 project that I understood we were talking about before,
12 yes.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you for the name,
14 Counselor.

15 Q. Does this document show that the CPV Valley
16 Energy project SRIS was passed by or approved by the
17 NYISO operating committee on February 27th?

18 A. (Corey) Yes, it does.

19 Q. And the NYISO did a review, as it does for all
20 system reliability impact studies, of the CPV Valley
21 system reliability impact study, correct?

22 A. (Corey) Yes.

23 Q. That's been marked for identification as exhibit
24 289; is that right?

1 A. (Corey) Yes.

2 Q. With respect to the CPV Valley system reliability
3 impact study, could you turn to page five of that
4 document and read the second paragraph under the heading
5 transfer limit analysis.

6 A. (Corey) Sure. The results show that the project
7 has a negative impact on all transfer limits, but UPNY
8 Con Ed the most. The project decreases the UPNY Con Ed
9 normal and emergency thermal limits by 460 megawatts and
10 620 megawatts respectively due to limits on Rock Tavern,
11 Ramapo 345 kv and Roesten, Fishkill 345 kv.

12 This is highly dependent on the generation and
13 HVDC dispatch in the vicinity of the point of
14 interconnection. Says POI, but that stands for point of
15 intersection. And such optimizations were not performed
16 nor were they required.

17 Q. Thank you. So, would you agree with me then that
18 the CPV Valley has a negative impact on the thermal
19 limits of the UPNY Con Ed interface?

20 A. (Corey) As evaluated in its SRIS, yes.

21 Q. Again, if you look at the last paragraph under
22 the transfer limit analysis for the CPV Valley project,
23 would you agree with me that when the transfer limit of
24 UPNY Con Ed was studied for this project the voltage

1 limit was still controlling?

2 A. (Corey) Excuse me. Where am I looking now?

3 Q. Still on page five.

4 A. (Corey) Which paragraph?

5 Q. The last paragraph that starts, comparing thermal
6 and voltage limits.

7 A. (Corey) Okay, I got you.

8 Q. The question was: Would you agree with me, based
9 on that paragraph, that the CPV Valley SRIS showed that
10 the voltage limit of the UPNY Con Ed interface was the
11 controlling limit?

12 A. (Corey) Yes. This would indicate that.

13 Q. So, in that sense, would you agree with me that
14 both the NYRI SRIS and the CPV Valley SRIS were similar
15 in showing that the controlling limit on UPNY Con is the
16 voltage limit?

17 A. (Corey) Yes. That's the case, yes.

18 Q. But one of the differences -- and again if you
19 would agree with me-- that the CPV Valley SRIS showed
20 that it would decrease the controlling limit on a number
21 of other interfaces, including central east, total east,
22 and UPNY SENY, correct?

23 A. (Corey) Yes.

24 Q. Now, by the way, could you go back to exhibit

1 288, the February 27, 2009 motions?

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Let me just ask a quick
3 question about where you were.

4 The HVDC reference in the second paragraph
5 under transfer limits that counsel had you look at, is
6 that a reference to NYRI? Is the assumption here that
7 NYRI is in service?

8 (Corey) NYRI, as a higher queue project,
9 would be modelled in the base case for the CPV Valley
10 SRIS. So, yes it was in the case.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: The reference to HVTC was
12 really to NYRI?

13 (Corey) Yes.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

15 BY MR. SINGER:

16 Q. I wanted you to go back to exhibit 288, which is
17 the report of the final motions from the February 27th
18 operating committee meeting.

19 If you could turn to the page that shows the
20 voting on the CPV Valley project. I believe it was
21 motion four.

22 We will have to skip that question because I
23 believe it wasn't on there, but is there any indication
24 in this document of who the attendees were at the

1 meeting?

2 A. (Corey) Yes.

3 Q. The last two pages of the document show who
4 attended the meeting?

5 A. (Corey) Yes. Both those pages are indicated to
6 apply to the operating committee meeting of February 27,
7 2009.

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I actually have three
9 pages, counsel.

10 MR. SINGER: The last two pages.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I have the last three
12 pages that all look the same. They all say attendance
13 at February 27, 2009, Albany, New York.

14 MR. SINGER: Right. Last three pages.

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

16 BY MR. SINGER:

17 Q. Can you tell me from that list whether Con Edison
18 attended that meeting?

19 A. (Corey) Yes. I see a checkmark next to one of
20 the Con Edison representatives.

21 Q. Now, since the motion to approve the SRIS for CPV
22 Valley passed unanimously, and Con Edison was in
23 attendance at the meeting, would you agree with me that
24 this shows that Con Edison didn't oppose the approval of

1 the CPV Valley SRIS?

2 A. (Corey) I agree that no one opposed the motion.
3 It was passed unanimously.

4 Q. Good enough. Mr. Corey, are you familiar with
5 the term system impact study as opposed to system
6 reliability impact study?

7 A. (Corey) Yes.

8 Q. When is a system impact study used?

9 A. (Corey) There is two instances that we used the
10 term system impact study as opposed to system
11 reliability impact study.

12 One is in the small generation interconnection
13 process. The study that is like a system reliability
14 impact study is called a system impact study.

15 And the second instance is in the -- what I call
16 the transmission expansion process, which is in section
17 19 of our open access transmission tariff. Also in
18 section 32 of the transmission tariff there is similar
19 wording, where an eligible customer may request the ISO
20 to perform a system impact study for a possible
21 transmission project.

22 Q. So, would you agree with me that a transmission
23 owner that proposes a transmission project could request
24 to do a system impact study rather than a system

1 reliability impact study?

2 A. (Corey) Yes, they could.

3 Q. Does a system impact study include a transfer
4 limit analysis?

5 A. (Corey) Generally, yes. That would the -- depend
6 on the size of the project, but for projects -- in most
7 cases, the project would require a transfer limit
8 analysis.

9 Q. Thank you. Do you know whether a system impact
10 study was done for a project known as the Millwood 240
11 megavar capacitor bank?

12 A. (Corey) That capacitor bank was identified in a
13 system impact study that wasn't -- it wasn't initiated
14 specifically for the Millwood capacitor bank. It was
15 initiated for what we call the Athens special protection
16 system.

17 And the capacitor bank was identified in that
18 study as a facility they wished to add to that
19 transmission upgrade for the -- for that study.

20 Q. Let's go back to the NYISO's review of the NYRI
21 SRIS, which you have there, for a minute and go to page
22 eight of that document.

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. Do you see under the heading transfer limit

1 analysis, the second sentence that starts, the 240
2 megavar shunt capacitor bank.

3 Could you just read that, please.

4 A. (Corey) The 240 megavar shunt capacitor bank to
5 be installed at the Millwood 345 kv substation as
6 studied in a system impact study under interconnection
7 queue number 217A was not modelled in the study cases
8 because that SIS was not completed at the time of
9 commencing this study.

10 SIS being short for system impact study.

11 Q. Now, it says it was not completed at the time.
12 It was not completed at the time for the NYRI SRIS
13 because it wasn't required to be completed under the
14 SRIS rules with respect to the projects in the queue
15 that need to be included, correct?

16 A. (Corey) Correct. Under the ISO rules, we would
17 not have modelled the capacitor bank, Millwood capacitor
18 bank in the NYRI SIS.

19 Q. Because it's a higher queued project than the
20 NYRI project, correct?

21 A. (Corey) Not just because of that. The system
22 impact study, I mean, that's one reason why it wouldn't
23 have got modelled, but there are other reasons
24 potentially why it might not be modelled.

1 Since the rules of what I call the transmission
2 expansion process don't technically fall under the
3 interconnection process rules, so there might be other
4 -- we -- the ISO uses other criteria for, for instance,
5 including transmission owner projects into base cases
6 for system reliability impact studies.

7 Q. In the case of NYRI, would you agree with me that
8 the NYISO did do an analysis that included the Millwood
9 cap bank in response to Con Edison and O&R's appeal of
10 the NYRI SRIS?

11 A. (Corey) Excuse me. Were you asking whether the
12 ISO did or whether NYRI did?

13 Q. Whether the ISO did an analysis that included the
14 Millwood capacitor bank in determining the impacts of
15 the NYRI project.

16 That the NYISO did that analysis, correct?

17 A. (Corey) Yes. That was the -- what was included
18 in -- as exhibit 5 of my testimony.

19 Exhibit 5 came out after my rebuttal testimony,
20 or it came out with my rebuttal testimony, so, it was in
21 the original submittal with the original direct
22 testimony.

23 Q. Great. I don't have to hand it out. We already
24 have it.

1 Does this document that you just referred to,
2 exhibit 5, I am sorry, I don't have the number in this
3 proceeding.

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: 273.

5 Q. Exhibit 273, your exhibit 5, Mr. Corey, shows the
6 NYISO's analysis of Con Edison's claims regarding the
7 NYRI SRIS, correct?

8 MR. SALTARELLI: One moment, Your Honor.

9 A. (Corey) Could you repeat the last question.

10 Q. This document that's -- that we are referring to
11 is the document prepared by the NYISO in response to the
12 Con Edison and O&R appeal of the NYRI SRIS approval by
13 the management committee, correct?

14 A. (Corey) There was a -- it wasn't required to be
15 performed by the ISO, but we undertook the analysis to,
16 I guess, satisfy ourselves regarding the potential
17 impact of Con Edison's comments in the appeal.

18 Q. Right. I didn't mean to imply that it was
19 required by any particular tariff or process, but it was
20 something that the NYISO performed, right?

21 A. (Corey) Yes.

22 Q. Could you turn to page five of the document.

23 Does the table show that -- or actually comparing
24 the two tables, would you agree with me that it shows

1 that even with the consideration of the Millwood
2 capacitor bank that the UPNY Con Ed transfer limit, the
3 controlling limit, is the voltage limit?

4 A. (Corey) Yes. This analysis indicates that, yes.

5 Q. It also indicates that the New York Regional
6 Interconnect would show a slight increase in the voltage
7 limit, correct?

8 A. (Corey) Yes.

9 Q. If you could go back to the NYRI -- the NYISO
10 review of the NYRI SRIS and turn to page six.

11 A. (Corey) Okay.

12 Q. Now, the paragraph in the middle of the page that
13 starts, For the Central Hudson Gas and Electric system,
14 do you see that?

15 A. (Corey) Yes. The first sentence indicates, and I
16 will paraphrase it, that the NYRI project increases
17 pre-contingency and post-contingency loading and may
18 reduce Central Hudson's operating flexibility to secure
19 their system.

20 Do you see that.

21 A. (Corey) Yes.

22 Q. That was the issue we were talking about earlier
23 today with respect to Dannskammer and Roesten; is that
24 correct?

1 A. (Corey) Yes.

2 Q. The next sentence of that paragraph -- actually,
3 could you read that, please?

4 A. (Corey) States the New York ISO will operate the
5 project in a manner that does not negatively impact the
6 New York State transmission system. This may include
7 dispatching patterns that eliminate potential
8 reliability issues that may exist during certain system
9 conditions.

10 Q. Could you explain what that sentence means.

11 A. (Corey) Essentially that means in the operation
12 of the ISO's day ahead markets and end day markets that
13 the ISO would, as we do with all facilities that are in
14 those markets, we would operate the system to maintain
15 the reliability of the system within its limitations.

16 Q. Now go to exhibit 289, which is the NYISO review
17 of the CPV Valley SRIS, and turn to page four.

18 A. (Corey) Okay.

19 Q. Third paragraph on that page?

20 A. (Corey) The one starting with sensitivity
21 analysis?

22 Q. Correct.

23 A. (Corey) Sensitivity analysis was performed for
24 four levels of Danskammer generation to determine the

1 project's impact on the Central Hudson underlying
2 system.

3 For the studied dispatch scenarios, the project
4 aggravates existing post-contingency thermal overloads,
5 indicating that the project may reduce Central Hudson's
6 operating flexibility to secure their system.

7 Q. So, would you agree with me then that the impact,
8 again, of NYRI is similar to the impact of CPV Valley as
9 shown in these two SRIS reports, regarding the impacts
10 on Central Hudson's system?

11 A. (Corey) Yes, they are shown to be similar in
12 these studies.

13 Q. Mr. Corey, are you familiar with the NYISO
14 operating study? Let me just ask you the question:
15 Does the NYISO perform an annual operating study?

16 A. (Corey) We perform a summer operating study, yes.

17 MR. SINGER: Your Honor, I would like to
18 have marked as the next two exhibits the NYISO operating
19 studies for the summer 2007 and the summer 2008.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: The documents described by
21 counsel, the one for summer 2007 is marked for
22 identification as 290. And for summer of 2008 it is
23 marked 291 for identification.

24 (Exhibits 290 and 291 marked for

1 identification.)

2 Q. Mr. Corey, could you tell me what the operating
3 study -- let's just start with the one for summer 2007.
4 What are these operating studies generally used for?

5 A. (Corey) These studies, first of all, say that the
6 studies are not performed under my management
7 specifically, but I am generally familiar with the
8 studies. And they are performed for the upcoming summer
9 period.

10 It's mainly a thermal analysis of the transfer
11 limits, thermal transfer limits, across the -- for
12 interfaces across the system, and also the interfaces
13 with the neighbor systems, and for the conditions that
14 are anticipated for the coming summer peak.

15 And they are performed to give some advance
16 information to operators, and to the ISO in general, the
17 ISO participants in general, of the transfer limits
18 expected to exist for that season.

19 Q. Why don't you turn to page five of exhibit 290,
20 which is the summer '07 operating study. The heading
21 under the cross state interface is transfer limit
22 analysis. That section starts, The interface, the
23 transfer limit analysis that you just referred to in
24 your testimony, right?

1 A. (Corey) Yes.

2 Q. If you turn to page six, at the top there is a
3 reference to Dunwoodie South?

4 A. (Corey) Yes.

5 Q. Could you read that sentence.

6 A. (Corey) Dunwoodie South interface limit decreased
7 320 megawatts and is the result of the change in the
8 limiting element and limiting contingency with the
9 addition of the Mott Haven 345 kv substation.

10 Q. Now, Dunwoodie South is a major transmission
11 interface into New York City zone J, correct?

12 A. (Corey) Yes.

13 Q. And is it correct that it essentially connects
14 zone I to zone J?

15 A. (Corey) Yes. That is correct.

16 Q. The Mott Haven substation that's referred to in
17 the sentence you just read, that's owned by Con Edison,
18 right?

19 A. (Corey) Yes.

20 Q. Do you know when that Mott Haven substation was
21 placed in service?

22 A. (Corey) Based on information in the report, the
23 substation went in service between the summer 2006 and
24 summer 2007. I don't know specifically the date that it

1 went in service.

2 Q. Now, could you explain to us what the sentence
3 means that the interface limit decreased -- and
4 obviously you can read it for yourself -- but with the
5 addition of the Mott Haven 345 kv station?

6 Do you know what that means?

7 A. (Corey) Just that it went down from its prior
8 level.

9 Q. As a result of the addition of the Mott Haven
10 substation?

11 A. (Corey) That's what's indicated in the report,
12 yes.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Am I missing something
14 here? You added a substation which seems to me to
15 generally be looking toward improving or upgrading or
16 sustaining at least the system, but you added the
17 substation and you decreased the transfer limits into
18 New York City?

19 Am I right or am I missing something?

20 (Corey) I am not the one that added the
21 substation.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's the answer of the
23 day.

24 MR. SINGER: Actually, that's my point. Con

1 Edison added the substation.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I still want to see if the
3 witnesses are telling me that adding the substation
4 actually decreased the transfer limit into New York
5 City.

6 Do I understand that correctly?

7 (Corey) According to this analysis, yes, it
8 did actually decrease the transfer limit into the city.
9 I am sure there were other reasons why the substation
10 was added. It wasn't added specifically to increase
11 transfer capability.

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: It wasn't added to
13 decrease transfer capability? Didn't this decrease
14 transfer capability?

15 (Corey) It was added for other reasons.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Right.

17 MR. SINGER: But it had that impact of
18 decreasing transfer limits into the city.

19 (Corey) That's what this report indicates.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Good thing this is not a
21 prudence case.

22 Go ahead, counselor.

23 BY MR. SINGER:

24 Q. Now, if you could turn to exhibit 291, which is

1 the summer 2008 operating study. Please turn to page
2 four.

3 A. (Corey) Okay.

4 Q. Do you see the third paragraph, it says the
5 Sprain Brook Dunwoodie South interface limit increased
6 200 megawatts?

7 Do you see that? It's page four, the third
8 paragraph.

9 A. (Corey) Yes.

10 Q. Now, do you know if that's the same interface
11 that's referred to in the 2007 study as the Dunwoodie
12 South interface?

13 A. (Corey) I guess I don't know for a fact. I would
14 assume that it is the same interface. Generally the
15 interfaces from one operating study to the next are the
16 same interfaces.

17 Q. So, in 2007, as a result of the addition by Con
18 Edison of the Mott Haven substation, the Dunwoodie South
19 interface limit decreased by 320 megawatts, and then in
20 2008 it increased by 200 megawatts, I assume that's over
21 its 2007 325 megawatt decrease?

22 Do you know that?

23 A. (Corey) I do not know that specifically, whether
24 it's the -- I am not specifically familiar with the

1 basis that the increase or decrease is made. I assume
2 it's -- it's relative to the previous summer, so, it's
3 relative to the transfer limit that had been determined
4 in the summer 2007 study.

5 Q. So, with these two studies, all else being equal,
6 we would still end up with a decrease in the Dunwoodie
7 South transfer limit, correct?

8 A. (Corey) Yes.

9 Q. Staying with exhibit 291 for a couple additional
10 questions. The next paragraph refers to the Athens SPS.
11 I believe you referred to that earlier in connection
12 with the Millwood capacitor bank?

13 A. (Corey) Yes.

14 Q. That's the same Athens SPS that you were
15 referring to?

16 A. (Corey) Yes.

17 Q. Was this special protection system approved by
18 the New York ISO?

19 A. (Corey) I don't know that we approve facilities.
20 We approve the report. The operating committee approved
21 the system impact study report for this. So, from that
22 standpoint, it was approved by the ISO.

23 Q. There was some question last week about precisely
24 what a special protection system is. If you know, could

1 you explain that to us.

2 A. (Corey) A special protection system -- first of
3 all, to explain a protection system, a standard
4 protection system is a relay-type system that's applied
5 to the power system for the purpose of clearing faults
6 or disturbances on the system. So, it's there to
7 protect facilities.

8 A special protection system is a device that's
9 placed on the system for purposes other than for
10 clearing faults. It would be more for the purpose of
11 mitigating some sort of system condition and adverse
12 system condition.

13 Q. And in the case of Athens, if the adverse system
14 conditions was overloading one line when another line
15 goes out of service?

16 A. (Corey) Yes. That's the case for the Athens SPS,
17 yes.

18 Q. The Athens SPS essentially allowed the Athens
19 generating plant to run more because the SPS would trip
20 under certain conditions, and the condition being one of
21 those lines that's mentioned in that paragraph going out
22 of service, correct?

23 A. (Corey) Yes.

24 Q. Just one more question on this particular

1 document. The summer 2008 study, exhibit 291, could you
2 turn to table 1A on page 11.

3 What's shown there as the normal UPNY Con Ed
4 limit, transfer limit?

5 A. (Corey) Table shows 3,650 megawatts is the UPNY
6 Con Ed normal limit.

7 Q. Thank you. Just a couple more questions for you,
8 Mr. Corey.

9 And this is in general. Are you familiar with
10 the operating reserve requirement in New York State?

11 A. (Corey) I am not as recently familiar with that,
12 but I am generally familiar with it.

13 Q. Do you know what the operating reserve
14 requirement is in megawatts?

15 A. (Corey) Well, the number that I recall is 1800
16 megawatts.

17 Q. And how is that determined?

18 A. (Corey) That's one and a half times the size of
19 the largest capacity loss due to a single contingency,
20 and that historically has been -- the single contingency
21 loss was 1200 megawatts, so one and a half times that is
22 1800 megawatts.

23 Q. Where does that 1200 megawatts come from? How is
24 that determined to be the single largest capacity loss?

1 A. (Corey) That's -- historically, that was based
2 upon the loss of the Bowline plant, I believe.

3 Q. Now, if there was a system resource that was
4 providing greater than 1200 megawatts of capacity, would
5 that change the operating reserve requirement?

6 A. (Corey) Yes, it would.

7 Q. Does that also apply to transmission facilities?

8 A. (Corey) I guess it depends on the circumstances
9 of the transmission facility. If it's carrying capacity
10 that is being relied upon, that could apply toward a
11 transmission facility that's entirely within New York.

12 For instance, the loss of the facility would not
13 result in the loss of any capacity. It would not result
14 in any net loss capacity to the state.

15 Is that what you mean?

16 Q. Okay. That's good enough. I will move off that
17 issue.

18 MR. SINGER: Your Honor, I would like to
19 have marked as the next exhibit for identification a
20 document entitled Power Trends 2009.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: The document just
22 identified by counsel will be marked for identification
23 as exhibit 292.

24 (Exhibit 292 marked for identification.)

1 Q. Mr. Buechler, you are familiar with this
2 document; are you not?

3 A. (Buechler) Yes, I am.

4 Q. The Power Trends document is something that is
5 put out annually by the New York Independent System
6 Operator?

7 A. (Buechler) For some time now, yes.

8 Q. The one that we marked as exhibit 292 is the
9 latest version?

10 A. (Buechler) That is correct.

11 Q. Could you turn to page eight and take a look at
12 figure three.

13 Does this show graphically what you were saying
14 earlier in your testimony, that the majority of the wind
15 generation, that's both existing and proposed in New
16 York State, is in the northern and western portions of
17 the state?

18 A. (Buechler) Yes, that is correct.

19 Q. Could you turn to page 14.

20 Would you agree with me, based on what's stated
21 on page 14, that there is a lack of fuel diversity in
22 New York City and Long Island?

23 A. (Buechler) Yes. That's one of the points being
24 made here.

1 Q. And could you read the sentence in the middle of
2 the paragraph that starts, This imbalance?

3 A. (Buechler) This imbalance unduly ties consumer
4 electricity costs to highly volatile and unpredictable
5 prices set by the global commodity markets.

6 Q. Could you turn to page 15, please. The heading
7 is aging infrastructure, correct?

8 A. (Buechler) Yes.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Before we get to aging
10 infrastructure, if I could just go back on the fuel
11 diversity.

12 Does the ISO in any of its studies consider
13 in any weight to the value of fuel diversity?

14 (Buechler) We do not explicitly. I am not
15 exactly sure what you meant about any of our studies,
16 though, Your Honor.

17 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I can't keep track of all
18 of them, but as a general matter in your comprehensive
19 reliability planning process, do you consider fuel
20 diversity for new generation sources?

21 (Buechler) In our planning process we do --
22 we have and do perform a number of what we call scenario
23 analysis, which look at a variety of factors and fuel
24 diversity can be one of those factors. So, in that

1 sense, we would consider it, but there is not a specific
2 NYISO call it criterion for fuel diversity.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Counsel.

4 MR. SINGER: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 Q. Moving on to page 15, under aging infrastructure,
6 the third paragraph indicates that the last major
7 intrastate transmission line was the Marcy South project
8 and that was completed in the late 1980s; is that
9 correct?

10 A. (Buechler) Yes.

11 Q. Could you read the last two paragraphs of that
12 section.

13 A. (Buechler) A renaissance in cleaner generating
14 technologies built at locations remote from the
15 population centers of the state that demand the most
16 electricity is among the developments placing additional
17 stress on our existing transmission system.

18 Many areas of the transmission system currently
19 experience congestion due to changing patterns of
20 electricity usage. These congestion points inhibit the
21 flow of electricity from available power supplies to
22 areas of acute power demand, resulting in higher
23 electricity prices.

24 Q. Turn to page 24, please. There is a section

1 entitled, renewable resources. Could you read the first
2 paragraph of that.

3 A. (Buechler) Open access to the grid and
4 competitive wholesale electric markets have facilitated
5 the increased development of renewable energy projects.
6 Moving the electricity they produced through areas of
7 high consumer demand will require substantial
8 investments in the state's transmission infrastructure.

9 Q. I want to move to your testimony, Mr. Buechler,
10 and specifically at page 24 and 25.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Mr. Singer, I apologize,
12 but I have got a question right on where they are.

13 In the paragraph that you just read from, I
14 think you read from it, page 24 under renewable
15 resources, it says, Decisions on where to locate new
16 lines and how to pay for them will be crucial to the
17 future growth of renewable energy.

18 I guess, given the other statements and
19 testimony and evidence that we have heard in this case,
20 I just wonder if you have - if you all were in charge of
21 the world, do you think you have enough information now,
22 given all the studies that are outstanding, to be able
23 to make a decision on where to locate new lines today
24 before many of those studies are completed?

1 (Buechler) Before the studies are completed.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Right, today. As of
3 today, based on the information that's on the table
4 today, do you think a government agency, or whoever was
5 in charge of making the decision, could make a decision
6 on where to locate them, how to pay for them, etc?

7 (Buechler) Specifically to address what's
8 discussed in this paragraph, namely the deliverability
9 of renewable energy? For that specific purpose, Your
10 Honor?

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Sure.

12 (Buechler) I don't think there is enough
13 information on the table today, no. And I think that
14 specific analysis would be needed if there were to be a
15 public policy decision requiring such deliverability.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Would you agree with me
17 that -- I think you said this before -- that we are not
18 going to know the sort of updated impact of NYRI on --
19 at least on reliability, if not on economics, put the
20 economics aside, but at least on reliability, until the
21 class year study is completed in 2010; is that fair?

22 (Buechler) Mr. Corey said that, yes.

23 (Corey) Yes. That's what I testified to.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you. Go ahead,

1 counselor.

2 BY MR. SINGER:

3 Q. In terms of that have question, and I was
4 actually just going there, Mr. Buechler, on pages 24 and
5 25 of your testimony you talk about the 2007 CRPP and
6 the treatment of the New York Regional Interconnect
7 project in that process.

8 I believe one of the counsel asked you a number
9 of questions about that earlier today?

10 A. (Buechler) Yes.

11 Q. And in that section of your testimony you
12 indicate that, both in 2007 and 2008, in the CRPP
13 process, the NYISO determined that the New York Regional
14 Interconnect project would improve reliability, correct?

15 A. (Buechler) That is correct.

16 Q. That was done using the MARS software and based
17 on a determination of loss of load expectation?

18 A. (Buechler) That's also correct.

19 Q. New York Regional Interconnect project, when it
20 was modelled using that software, showed a reduction in
21 the loss of load expectation?

22 A. (Buechler) Yes, that's correct.

23 Q. Now, in terms of the reliability impact that's
24 done as part of the facility study, Mr. Corey, wouldn't

1 you agree with me that the facility study determines the
2 equipment that -- and facilities that would be needed to
3 safely interconnect the project to the transmission
4 system under the conditions that are studied in the
5 facility study?

6 A. (Corey) Yes.

7 Q. Now, the facility study process doesn't do a MARS
8 analysis to determine the impact of a project on loss of
9 load expectation, correct?

10 A. (Corey) That is correct. It does not.

11 Q. It's only to take a look at the particular class
12 year projects to determine what's needed to safely
13 interconnect those projects to the system, correct?

14 A. (Buechler) With respect to the thermal voltage
15 and stability criterion, yes.

16 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Could you translate MARS
17 for me.

18 MR. SINGER: Multi area reliability
19 simulation, I believe.

20 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's a different piece
21 of software from--

22 MR. SINGER: From MAPs.

23 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: From MAPs, yes.

24 (Buechler) Yes, Your Honor.

1 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you.

2 MR. SINGER: I don't know. Did I get that
3 acronym right, multi area reliability simulation?

4 (Buechler) Yes.

5 MR. SINGER: That's all my questions, your
6 Honor.

7 I just want to move or mark for
8 identification two interrogatory responses that were
9 provided by the NYISO in response to Con Edison
10 interrogatory requests. And we will hand them out.
11 Those are requests numbered CECONY 3 and request number
12 CECONY -41.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: The documents identified
14 by counsel have been marked -- CECONY 3 has been marked
15 as 293 and CECONY 4 has been marked as 294.

16 (Exhibits 293 and 294 marked for
17 identification.)

18 MR. SINGER: Now, I believe under the
19 Commission's rules interrogatory responses are supposed
20 to identify a witness. These don't, but I would assume
21 that counsel would stipulate that these are responses
22 that were provided by the NYISO?

23 MR. SALTARELLI: Yes.

24 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's fine.

1 MR. SINGER: Thank you. That's all I have.

2 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: And you are done.

3 Does the ISO contemplate redirect and would
4 you like a short break to talk to the witnesses?

5 MR. SALTARELLI: Yes, if we could just have
6 a short break, maybe about five minutes.

7 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I will give you eight. We
8 will come back at 6:15.

9 (Recess taken.)

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Redirect.

11 MR. SALTARELLI: Your Honor, the NYISO has
12 no redirect for either witness.

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Let me say, first of all,
14 thank you very much for that answer. I have heard that
15 way too seldom in this hearing.

16 More seriously and more generally, the ISO
17 didn't have to come here and you provided testimony
18 voluntarily, you have answered many questions that I am
19 sure not only that I had but the other parties had as
20 well, and I don't think this record would have been
21 complete had you not been here.

22 So, I want to extend my thanks, and on
23 behalf of myself and Judge Phillips, as well as the
24 Commission, for the assistance you have given this

1 project. Thank you very much for your time and your
2 efforts.

3 MR. GLASSER: Were you intending to excuse
4 the panel at this point?

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's where I was going,
6 yes, sir.

7 MR. GLASSER: I did have one matter.
8 Earlier -- is this an appropriate time?

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Well, go ahead. Raise the
10 issue.

11 MR. GLASSER: Earlier during my examination
12 of the panel, the beginning of the day, I asked about
13 the responses to Central Hudson's interrogatories which
14 have been marked as exhibit 282. And also examined the
15 panel substantively on some of the same questions.

16 During a break, Mr. Patka and I conferred,
17 and it's my understanding that the ISO is now prepared
18 to provide a response to questions 5C and D.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: On exhibit 282?

20 MR. GLASSER: On exhibit 282, and along the
21 lines of what your Honor was just expressing, it is
22 appreciated that the ISO is willing to do that much, but
23 there is a little bit more that I would like to have.

24 Specifically, I would like to have answers

1 to all of the other questions that were objected to.
2 And I am not going to make a motion or ask your Honor
3 for a ruling, because of the -- because of recognizing
4 the factors that your Honor just did, namely, that it
5 was a constructive effort by the ISO to participate to
6 the extent they have.

7 However, I would ask that your Honor
8 consider encouraging the ISO to review the Central
9 Hudson questions and consider providing answers to the
10 ones that they have maintained their objections to.

11 My basis for that is that the question of
12 what are the rules of the road that Central Hudson will
13 be subjected to on the assumption that the NYRI project
14 is approved and in operation is an important one, from
15 our standpoint, because there is the potential for
16 difference in treatment for redispatch cost for the
17 facilities that the ISO secures and the facilities that
18 Central Hudson secures.

19 And, at a bare minimum, I think it would be
20 very constructive for the ISO to state its position on
21 that question because having that information would
22 provide a basis for addressing specifically, rather than
23 in the alternative, what those consequences will be.

24 And they can present -- depending on that

1 answer -- present financially significant potential
2 negative consequences that Central Hudson would argue
3 would need to be considered in evaluating the benefits
4 and costs of the project.

5 So, without belaboring this further, I would
6 just simply make that request to your Honor. And again,
7 I express the thanks to the ISO for the cooperation we
8 have received.

9 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: I, of course, will
10 encourage the ISO to please talk to Central Hudson and
11 see if you can get them answers for your questions.

12 And despite my thanks, and they are sincere,
13 one of the things that the NYISO did do in offering to
14 come in here and file testimony is subject themselves to
15 our rules. If it comes to that, I hope it won't, but if
16 it comes to that a motion to compel is available under
17 the rules, but I would hope that the NYISO could have
18 conversations off the record, or to the extent you need
19 information on the record, Mr. Glasser, and we could
20 proceed that way.

21 MR. SINGER: Your Honor.

22 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: One second.

23 MR. SALTARELLI: We will certainly endeavor
24 to continue having those conversations with Mr. Glasser.

1 Mr. Patka and Ms. Gach have had those conversations
2 already today.

3 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Thank you very much. I
4 appreciate that.

5 Yes, sir.

6 MR. SINGER: Given the possibility that
7 there might be an additional document entered into
8 evidence, which would be NYISO's responses to Central
9 Hudson interrogatories, what if we have questions and we
10 want to challenge the answers or question the witnesses
11 about those answers if they come in late after the
12 witnesses have been excused?

13 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Witnesses are always
14 subject to recall. I don't think we said that on day
15 one, but today will do. Witnesses are always subject to
16 recall if we need. If it's a simpler matter, we can do
17 it with interrogatories, but if it's necessary to get
18 them back, we will try to figure out how and when that
19 gets done.

20 But I don't think we can decide how until we
21 see what is produced. But I agree with you, counselor,
22 that you have the right to challenge evidence that comes
23 into the record.

24 Anything else before we close today?

1 MR. GLASSER: Your Honor, is it your
2 practice to move the admission of exhibits before the
3 close of the day's hearing?

4 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes, sir.

5 MR. KLUCSIK: Before we do that, it was my
6 impression that you were going to provide an opportunity
7 for follow up to earlier questions that you had asked
8 after Mr. Singer was done with his cross-examination,
9 and I don't want to miss that opportunity.

10 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's true, but I thought
11 I offered that. I did not offer that? I should have
12 offered that before I went to redirect. I thought I
13 did.

14 MR. KLUCSIK: If you did I missed it, Your
15 Honor. I apologize for that lapse.

16 MR. SALTARELLI: Your Honor, in all
17 sincerity I would object to that. I think there was
18 quite a bit of back and forth and ample opportunity,
19 everyone jumping in whenever your Honor posed a question
20 or two to ask a follow up question.

21 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: None of them liked the way
22 I phrased it, I guess.

23 MR. SALTARELLI: It was quite clear, at
24 least to us, your Honor, that the last proponent of

1 cross-examination would be NYRI, and those questions
2 went and it is now concluded, and I would object to
3 further questions to these witnesses who have been here
4 since 9:30 this morning.

5 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Given the time, I am going
6 to sustain the objection.

7 MR. KLUCSIK: Thank you, Your Honor.

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Anything else before I get
9 to the exhibits?

10 MR. BLOW: Your Honor, just my suggestion.

11 Do you want to --

12 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: No. Let's deal with that
13 tomorrow. We will skip that for the time being. It's
14 already 6:30.

15 We have marked for identification today
16 exhibits 269 through 294. I believe there are three
17 exhibits for which there is no foundation and therefore
18 I will assume are not moved into evidence at this time.

19 Exhibit 283, which is the Quimby Schrom-1
20 exhibit that was premarked, expecting that we would get
21 to that panel today, which we did not. Exhibits 285 and
22 286 are interrogatories from staff and LIPA with regard
23 to the issue of the motion to strike testimony.

24 And, again, those exhibits have not been

1 identified yet by a NYRI panel or a NYRI witness. And
2 so I am not going to move those into evidence today.

3 With the exception of those three exhibits,
4 are there any objections to moving those exhibits into
5 evidence today? Hearing none, 269 through 294, less
6 283, 285 and 286, are entered into the record.

7 MR. BLOW: Your Honor, just an
8 administrative matter. Mr. Singer pointed out an
9 inadvertent failure on staff's part.

10 When we provided exhibit 285 we did not
11 include several attachments, and that was an oversight,
12 and we will get the attachments so that you can have a
13 full picture of the full exhibit and just substitute the
14 285.

15 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes. That's fine, Mr.
16 Blow.

17 MR. SINGER: Your Honor, 286 suffers from
18 the same infirmity.

19 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: That's an answer to
20 LIPA's. Mr. Laniado decided to take an early day today
21 I see.

22 Neither one of those have been entered into
23 evidence, so, if they have to be challenged, added to,
24 whatever, we will have to deal with it at the time.

1 Can I get a rough idea of cross-examination
2 for the Quimby Schrom panel tomorrow?

3 Mr. Singer.

4 MR. SINGER: All I have is moving
5 interrogatory responses that they provided into the
6 record. I provided those to staff to see if we could
7 stipulate to them.

8 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay, fine.

9 Mr. Klucsik.

10 MR. KLUCSIK: Couple of questions max.

11 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Yes, Ma'am.

12 MS. BARISH STRAUS: I reached my limit
13 today. Thank you.

14 JUDGE STOCKHOLM: Okay, I am going to figure
15 that there is very little for this next staff panel
16 except for my questions, of course.

17 So, I think that we can begin at a
18 reasonable hour tomorrow, or more reasonable hour, or
19 let me just say the hour that Judge Phillips considers
20 reasonable. That will be 9:30.

21 We are adjourned.

22 (Hearing adjourned.)

23

24

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

INDEX OF WITNESSES

Buechler/Corey

Direct.....	NYISO	3506
Cross.....	Central Hudson	3563
Cross.....	DPS Staff	3595
Cross.....	LIPA	3617
Cross.....	DEC	3621
Cross.....	NYPA	3623
Cross.....	CARI	3693
Cross.....	NYRI	3729

	INDEX OF EXHIBITS		
	Exhibit		Marked
1			
2			
3	269 - 273	SLC 1 - 5	3491
4	274 - 281	JB 1 - 8	3491
5	282	Central Hudson First Set of Interrogatories to NYISO	3583
6	283	Quimby Schrom - 1	3595
7	284	NYISO Response to LIPA 18	3595
8	285	Interrogatories from Staff	3595
9	286	Interrogatories from LIPA	3595
10	287	NYISO Management Committee Meeting 6/27/08	3740
11			
12	288	NYISO Operating Committee Meeting 2/27/09	3740
13			
14	289	CPV Valley document dated 2/26/09	3740
15	290	NYISO Operating Study 2007	3760
16	291	NYISO Operating Study 2008	3760
17	292	Power Trends 2009	3769
18	293	CECONY 3	3777
19	294	CECONY 4	3777
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			